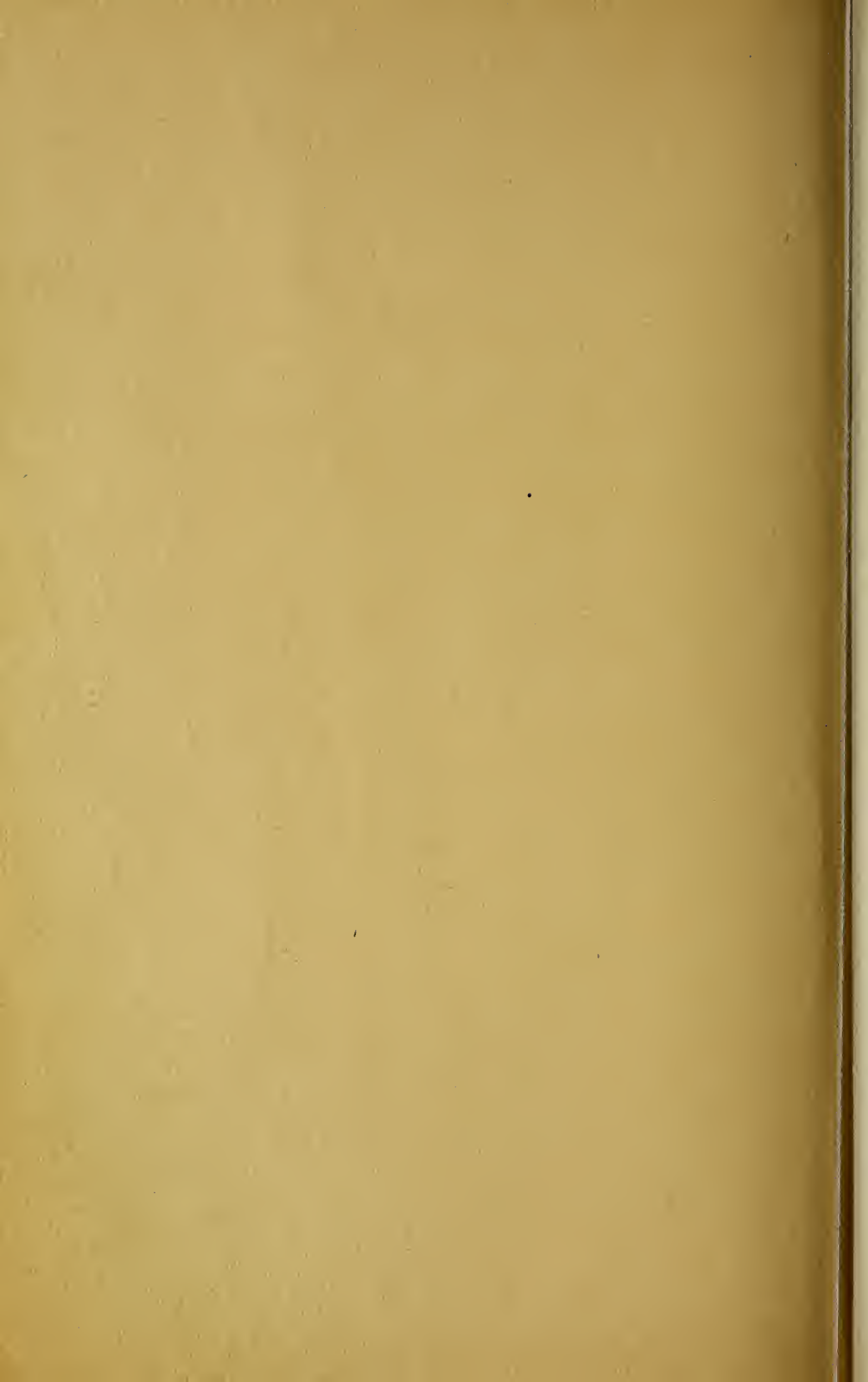


Richard T. Eldridge

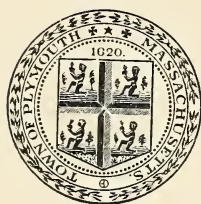
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH



REPORT OF THE TOWN
OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR
1934

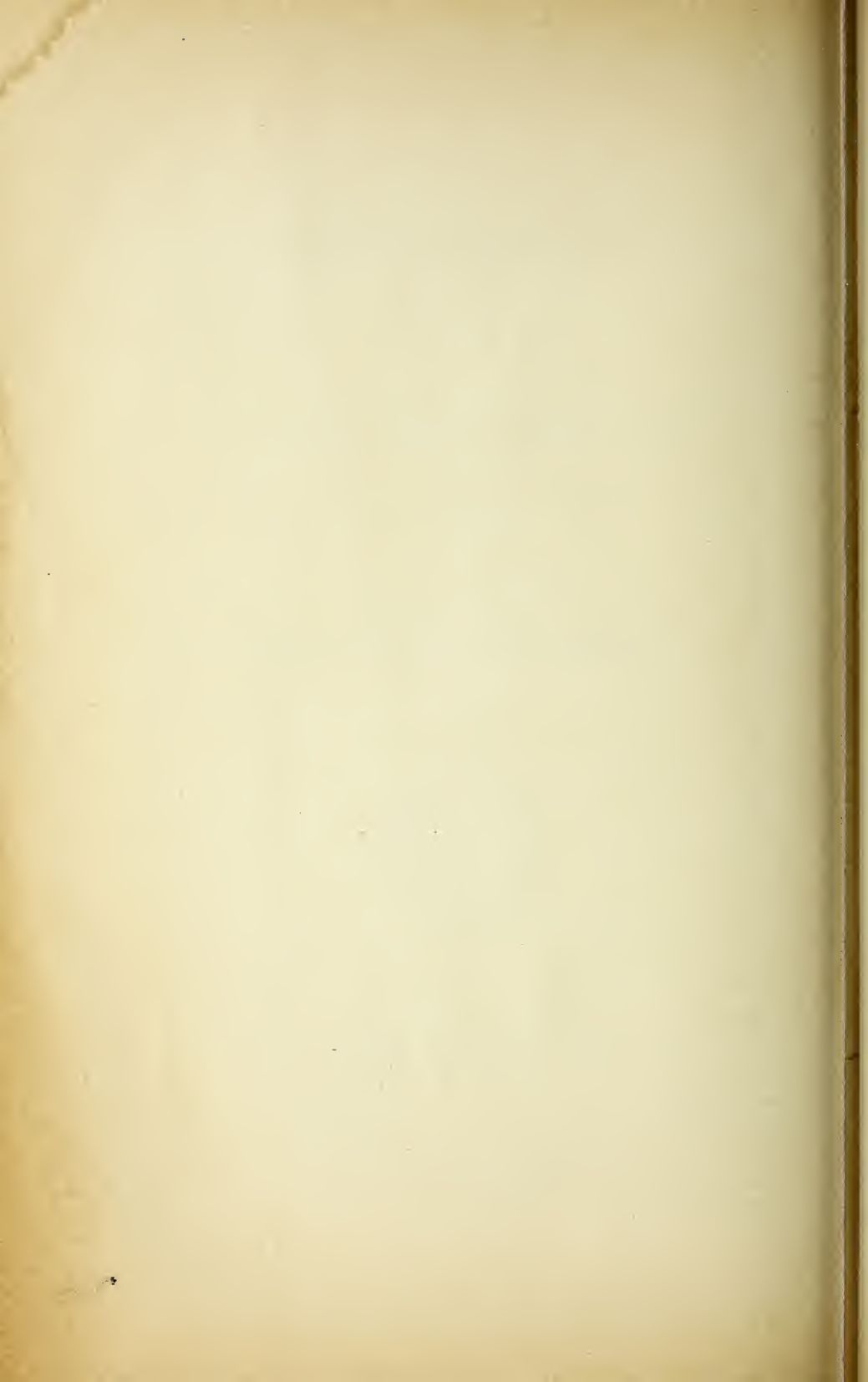


ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31, 1934

LINOTYPED, PRINTED AND BOUND BY
THE MEMORIAL PRESS
PLYMOUTH, MASS.



INDEX TO TOWN REPORT

	Page
Accountant	167
Schedule A	173
Schedule B	200
Advisory and Finance Committee	19
Annual Town Meeting, Mar. 24, 1934	21
Special Town Meeting, Feb. 19, 1934	19
Special Town Meeting, July 27, 1934	29
Appropriations	273
Assessors, Board of	97
Births	60
Buildings, Inspector	134
Cemetery Commissioners	132
Deaths	66
Engineer, Town	150
E.R.A. Administrator	157
Extension Service, Plymouth County	151
Fire Commissioner	125
Fisheries, Inland, Committee on	149
Forest Fire Warden	146
Forestry Committee	147
Harbor Master	142
Health, Board of	116
Jurors, List of	159
Library Report	106
Marriages	49
Meeting, Annual Town, 1934	11
Meeting, Special Town, Feb. 19, 1934	9
Meeting, Special Town, July 27, 1934	16
Milk Inspector	122
Moth Superintendent	143
Officers, Town, 1934	5
Park Commissioners	113
Planning Board	154

Plumbing, Inspectors of	124
Police Department	91
Sanitary Inspector	120
Selectmen, Board of	35
Slaughtering, Inspector of	121
Streets and Sewers, Superintendent of	40
Tree Warden	144
Water Commissioners	77
Water Superintendent	86
Weights and Measures, Sealer of	135
Welfare, Board of Public	100
Wood and Bark, Measurer of	141

INDEX TO SCHOOL REPORT

	Page
Americanization	50
Attendance	61
Budget for 1935	9
Calendar, 1935	3
Employees	64
Employment of Minors	63
Enrollment	62
Financial	7
Health, School	52
Individual School	38
Junior High School	42
Memorial to Miss Faith C. Stalker	11
Officers	4
Senior High School	45
School Census	63
School Committee	5
Signals, No School	3
Superintendent	12
Supervisor of Attendance	61

TOWN OFFICERS, 1934

Selectmen: James A. White, William H. Armstrong, Herbert K. Bartlett, Charles Moning and Amedeo V. Sgarzi.

Clerk of Selectmen: Elmer R. Harlow.

Town Clerk: George B. Howland.

Town Treasurer: George B. Howland.

Collector of Taxes: Herbert W. Bartlett.

Town Accountant: Elmer R. Harlow.

Assessors: Fred A. Sampson, chosen 1932 for three years; Charles H. Sherman, chosen 1933 for three years; Thomas L. Cassidy, chosen 1934 for three years.

Overseers of the Public Welfare: William T. Eldridge, chosen 1932 for three years; James Rae, chosen 1933 for three years; Thomas W. Loft, chosen 1934 for three years.

Water Commissioners: William R. Morton and Richard T. Eldridge, chosen 1932 for three years; Frank D. Bartlett and John L. Morton, chosen 1933 for three years; John H. Damon, chosen 1934 for three years.

School Committee: Harry W. Burns and Albert L. Mellor, chosen 1932 for three years; Fannie T. Rowell and E. Harold Donovan, chosen 1933 for three years; Edward W. Bradford and Edward A. Buttner, chosen 1934 for three years.

Cemetery Commissioners: Edward R. Belcher, chosen 1932 for three years; Arthur E. Blackmer, chosen 1933 for three years; Richard T. Eldridge, chosen 1934 for three years.

Burial Hill Committee: Cemetery Commissioners.

Agawam and Halfway Pond Herring Fishery Committee: Emil C. Birnstein, Jr., Elmer P. Boutin and Paul H. Manion.

Park Commissioners: James T. Frazier, chosen 1932 for three years; Ernest C. Dunham, chosen 1933 for three years; Myron L. Smith, chosen 1934 for three years.

Board of Health: Herbert S. Maxwell, chosen 1932 for three years; Thomas F. Kilkelly, chosen 1934 for two years; Andrew J. Carr, chosen 1934 for three years.

Surveyors and Measurers of Lumber: Warren S. Bumpus and Alvin A. Hall.

Surveyor of Wood and Bark: Daniel J. Sullivan.

Town Director to County Aid to Agriculture: Oscar H. Tracy.

Planning Board: Arthur E. Blackmer, Ellis W. Brewster, Harry B. Davis, Aldo Giovanetti and Francis C. Holmes.

Field Drivers and Fence Viewers: Norman L. Hale, Lewis F. Smith and Chester A. Torrance.

Committee on Inland Fisheries: Warren S. Gale, Geoffrey D. Perrior, and Michael D. Welsh.

Committee on Town Forest: Abbott A. Raymond and Charles T. Stevens.

Board of Registration: William F. Goodwin, appointed 1932 for three years; J. Ernest Beauregard, appointed 1933 for three years; Harold P. Sears, appointed 1934 for three years.

Committee on Sewers: Selectmen.

Sexton: Edward G. Ellis.

Pound Keeper: Russell L. Dickson.

Sealer of Weights and Measures: Daniel J. Sullivan.

Milk Inspector: Daniel J. Sullivan.

Beach Committee: Selectmen.

Superintendent of Streets: Elmer C. Chandler.

Superintendent of Water Works: Arthur E. Blackmer.

Collector of Water Rates: George B. Howland.

Harbor Master: Orrin C. Bartlett.

Superintendent of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries and Burial Hill: Alexander H. P. Besse.

Superintendent of Chiltonville Cemetery: Charles B. Howland.

Superintendent of Manomet Cemetery: Gordon S. McCosh.

Superintendent of Cedarville Cemetery: Alberto M. Haskell.

Superintendent of Infirmary: Russell L. Dickson.

Fire Commissioner: Henry Walton.

Town Engineer: Arthur E. Blackmer.

Chief of Police: Russell P. Dearborn.

Tree Warden: Abbott A. Raymond.

Forest Warden: Ira C. Ward.

Local Moth Superintendent: Abbott A. Raymond.

Building Inspector: Thomas A. Bodell.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, FEBRUARY 19, 1934

FRANK C. SMITH, Moderator

Article Two:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of fifty thousand (50,000) dollars to be used in connection with the Civil Works Administration program, if and when extended. Said appropriation to be subject to transfers only, on orders of the Board of Selectmen, to the several Civil Works Administration projects, after the same have been approved.

Article Three:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, it was unanimously voted: That the Town accept and allow as a Town way Manomet Avenue, from the southerly end of the present laid out way on Manomet Avenue near the foot of Vinal Avenue, southerly, substantially on the line of a private way known as Manomet Avenue, continued through a land development of Camilla G. Whitcomb to a private way known as Grove Street and along said Grove Street to the Old Beach Road, all as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for land or property damages occasioned thereby of the sum of five hundred (500) dollars.

Article Four:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, it was unanimously voted: That the Town accept and allow as a Town way

Old Beach Road, from the State Highway, northeasterly, to the junction with the end of the easterly side line of Manomet Avenue, as accepted under the preceding article, substantially on the line of present private way known as Old Beach Road, all as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for land or property damages occasioned thereby of the sum of three hundred (300) dollars.

On motion of George B. Howland, Voted: That the sum of \$50,800.00 be raised and assessed upon the inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth and upon the estates of the non-residents to defray the expenses of the Town for the ensuing year.

On motion of William T. Eldridge, Voted: To adjourn.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING,
MARCH 24, 1934

ALFRED P. RICHARDS, Moderator

Article Three:

On motion of George B. Howland, Voted: That the reports of the several boards of Officers and Committees of the Town be accepted and placed on file.

Article Four:

On motion of George B. Howland, Voted: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen or a majority thereof, to borrow during the financial year beginning January 1, 1935, in anticipation of the revenue of said year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the Town, giving the notes of the Town therefor, payable within one year from the dates thereof. All debts incurred under the authority of this vote shall be paid from the revenue of said financial year.

Article Six:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of eighty-eight hundred and fifty (8,850) dollars in aid of the Plymouth Public Library, including the dog tax for 1933 amounting to \$1,809.59.

Article Seven:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the

Town appropriate the sum of seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article Eight:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture the sum of one Hundred (100) dollars, and that the Town choose a Town Director.

Mr. George B. Howland nominated Mr. Oscar H. Tracy for Town Director and he was elected.

Article Nine:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board.

Article Ten:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for Rifle Range expenses.

Article Eleven:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of five hundred and fifty (550) dollars for the observance of Memorial Day and Armistice Day.

Mr. William S. Dupuis moved to amend: That the Town appropriate the sum of four hundred (400) dollars to be used by the Grand Army and their affiliated organizations, for the observance of Memorial Day, and three hundred and fifty (350) dollars for the observance of Armistice Day, and the motion to amend was carried.

Article Twelve:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That no action be taken under Article 12.

Mr. Morton Collingwood moved to amend by substituting: That the Town appropriate the sum of three hundred and fifty (350) dollars for the observance of July Fourth, said money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen, and the motion was carried.

Article Thirteen:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of one thousand (1,000) dollars to employ a District Nurse.

Article Fourteen:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of seven hundred (700) dollars to defray the expense of maintenance of the Town Wharf, including the pay of caretaker.

Article Fifteen:

To see if the Town will fix the salary of the Chairman of the Board of Public Welfare at one hundred and fifty (150) dollars per annum, and the salary of the other two members of said Board at fifty (50) dollars per annum.

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That no action be taken under Article 15.

Article Sixteen:

To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Public Welfare to hire such clerical help as is needed and to fix the salaries of the same.

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That no action be taken under Article 16.

Article Seventeen:

To see if the Town will accept sections 21 to 25, inclusive, of Chapter 136 of the General Laws, as amended.

These sections provide for permitting certain sports and games on the Lord's Day, between the hours of 1.30 and 6.30 p. m., for the charging of admission to such games, or the taking up of collections thereat, and the remuneration of contestants. (By Petition.)

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town accept sections 21 to 25, inclusive, of Chapter 136 of the General Laws, as amended.

Article Eighteen:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town take no action under Article 18.

Mr. Morton Collingwood moved to amend by substituting: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 to provide for laying a water pipe from Summer Street across land of Alton A. Burgess for the purpose of supplying water to a proposed development of said Alton A. Burgess along the shores of Little Pond, including authority for the Board of Water Commissioners to execute an Agreement with the owner of the land and his executors and assigns, guaranteeing to the Town interest at the rate of 6% per annum on the amount expended by the Town less such sums as shall be received for water rates from property owners served from said proposed water pipe and until such users pay annually a sum equivalent to or exceeding 6% annual interest on the cost of laying said pipe. Said pipe to be laid under the direction of the Water Commissioners. But the motion was lost.

The motion of Mr. Miller was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Nineteen:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town take no action under Article 19.

Mr. Morton Collingwood moved to amend by substituting: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 to acquire the necessary land including the so-called Craig Farm for the purpose of establishing an Airport, providing public funds are obtainable in excess of present definite commitments by the state or federal authorities for the purpose of developing the area so purchased as an Airport. But the motion was lost.

The motion of Mr. Miller was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Twenty:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town authorize the transfer of the sum of five thousand (5,000) dollars from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

On motion of George B. Howland, Voted: That the sum of \$556,046.04 be raised and assessed upon the inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth and upon the estates of the non-residents to defray the expenses of the Town for the ensuing year.

On motion of George B. Howland, Voted: To adjourn.

**SPECIAL TOWN MEETING,
JULY 27, 1934**

FRANK C. SMITH, Moderator

Article Two:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of six hundred (600) dollars for the Law Department.

Article Three:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of twenty-two hundred (2,200) dollars for the Police Department.

Mr. Philip Jackson moved: That action under this article be indefinitely postponed, sixty-nine voting in the affirmative and ninety-seven in the negative, the motion was lost.

Mr. Porter T. Harlow moved: To amend Mr. Miller's motion by making the amount three thousand (3,000) dollars instead of twenty-two hundred, but the motion to amend was lost.

Mr. William H. Armstrong moved: To amend Mr. Miller's motion by making the amount twelve hundred (1,200) dollars, fifty-eight voting in the affirmative and one hundred five in the negative, the motion to amend was lost.

The motion of Mr. Miller was then put before the meeting, one hundred and ten voting in the affirmative,

and one hundred forty-nine voting in the negative, the motion was lost.

Article Four:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars to be used for preparing new quarters for the Inspector of Milk, and moving laboratory equipment from the Town House. Sixty-four voting in the affirmative and one hundred five in the negative, the motion was lost.

Article Five:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars to be used for repairing the buildings purchased by the Town from the Plymouth Mills, and preparing them for industrial uses, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Alfred P. Richards moved a reconsideration of this article, and the move to reconsider was carried.

The motion of Mr. Miller was then put before the meeting and it was voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars to be used for repairing the buildings purchased by the Town from the Plymouth Mills, and preparing them for industrial uses.

Article Six:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, it was unanimously voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of fifty-five hundred (5,500) dollars, to be paid to the State Treasurer as a contribution for riprap breakwater at Manomet Point.

Article Seven:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, it was unanimously voted: That the Town will indemnify the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the County of Plymouth against

any and all claims for land, grade and drainage damages which may be caused or result from the laying out, alteration, construction and reconstruction of highway at Manomet Point known as Manomet Point Road, beyond the present laid out portion of said way, and including riprap breakwater to be constructed in connection therewith, and does authorize the Board of Selectmen to sign indemnity agreements therefor in behalf of the Town, or take any other action with respect thereto.

Article Eight:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of twenty-seven hundred (2,700) dollars to be used for repairs to piling at the Town Wharf. One hundred thirty-seven voting in the affirmative and eighteen in the negative, the motion was carried.

Article Nine:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell the schoolhouse and lot on Clifford Road near the Doten Road.

On motion of James A. White, Voted: That the sum of nine thousand three hundred (9,300) dollars voted under the several articles at this meeting, be appropriated from money in the Town Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

On motion of George B. Howland, Voted: To adjourn.

REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ON THE ARTICLES IN THE WARRANT FOR
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, MONDAY,
FEBRUARY 19, 1934

The Advisory and Finance Committee has considered the Articles in the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting to be held on Monday, February 19, has heard the Selectmen and others who are interested, and recommends favorable action by the Town on the three Articles.

Article 2. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding fifty thousand (50,000) dollars to be used in connection with the Civil Works Administration program, if and when extended. Said appropriation to be subject to transfers only, on orders of the Board of Selectmen, to the several Civil Works Administration projects, after the same have been approved.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of fifty thousand (50,000) dollars to be used for the purpose mentioned in Article 2 and in the manner therein prescribed.

Article 3. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a Town way Manomet Avenue, from the southerly end of the present laid out way on Manomet Avenue, near the foot of Vinal Avenue, southerly, substantially on the line of a private way known as Manomet Avenue, continued through a land development of Miss Camilla G. Whitcomb to a private way known as Grove Street and along said Grove Street to the Old Beach Road, all as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the

Town, and make an appropriation for land and property damages occasioned thereby, not exceeding five hundred dollars.

The Committee recommends that the Town accept and allow the extension of Manomet Avenue over the line described in Article 3 and appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for land and property damages thereon.

Article 4. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a Town way Old Beach Road from the State Highway, northeasterly, to the junction with the end of the easterly side line of a proposed extension of Manomet Avenue, substantially on the line of present private way known as Old Beach Road, all as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for land and property damages occasioned thereby, not exceeding three hundred dollars.

The Committee recommends that the Town accept and allow the Old Beach Road from the State Highway to the proposed extension of Manomet Avenue, as described in Article 4, and appropriate the sum of three hundred (300) dollars for land and property damages thereon.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE,
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

J. Frankland Miller, Chairman; John B. Finney, Harold F. Golden, Franklin A. Hebard, Edward W. Jones, Morton Kyle, Walter L. Manter, Amedeo V. Sgarzi, Arthur N. Wood.

Attested: Elmer R. Harlow, Secretary.

REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ON THE ARTICLES IN THE TOWN WARRANT,
MARCH 24, 1934

Your committee has carefully considered the requests of the several Boards and Officers of the Town and feels that the amounts which are herewith recommended for appropriation are as low as they can consistently be set without impairing efficiency or too seriously curtailing departmental work for the year. Were it not for the fact that we are faced with a very large increase in the tax levy, made inevitable by causes beyond local control, a more generous appropriation might have been recommended in several instances.

Considerable sums have been expended from the Highway, School, Fire, Police, and Cemetery Departments and the Town House Maintenance appropriations, during the months of January and February, for materials, tools, and truck hire, used on Civil Works Administration projects approved and in operation prior to the special town meeting held on February 19th. These amounts are included in the regular budget. The expense was necessary in order to secure for the unemployed the Town's quota of C.W.A. funds.

The Water Department appropriation was increased by \$2,000.00 after it was first set up in the list at \$24,000.00. This money was for extraordinary expense of thawing frozen water pipes in the streets, resulting from the extreme cold in January and February.

Restoration of pay cut has *not* been allowed for in any appropriation.

Article 5. To make the necessary appropriations to defray the expenses of the Town, and for other purposes, and to raise such sums of money as the Town shall deem expedient.

	Recommended	
	By Departments	By Committee
Selectmen's Department	\$3,700.00	\$3,700.00
Accounting Department	2,600.00	2,600.00
Treasury Department	1,950.00	1,950.00
Tax Collector's Department	3,800.00	3,800.00
Assessors' Department	6,500.00	6,500.00
Law Department	900.00	800.00
Town Clerk's Department	1,550.00	1,550.00
Engineering Department	750.00	700.00
Election and Registration	1,800.00	1,800.00
Maintenance of Town House	2,300.00	2,300.00
Maintenance of Town Hall	5,800.00	5,800.00
Police Department	31,569.25	30,850.00
Fire Department	45,737.28	45,250.00
Fire Department Overdraft	2,387.10	2,387.10
Inspection of Buildings	300.00	300.00
Sealing of Weights and Measures	2,185.00	2,000.00
Moth Suppression	5,000.00	5,000.00
Tree Warden's Department	3,500.00	3,500.00
Forest Warden's Department	3,500.00	2,000.00
Inland Fisheries	500.00	.....
Plymouth County Hospital Main- tenance	9,912.16	9,912.16
Health Department	18,600.00	18,000.00
Health Department, Overdraft	2,496.76	2,496.76
Health Department, for Piggery Maintenance and Garbage Re- moval	8,400.00	7,500.00
Inspector of Animals	360.00	360.00
Public Sanitararies	2,900.00	2,700.00
Sewers	5,000.00	3,500.00
Street Cleaning	5,000.00	4,500.00
Roads and Bridges	40,000.00	40,000.00

	By Departments	Recommended By Committee
Hard-Surfacing Streets	4,500.00	4,500.00
Highway Construction and Recon- struction	21,975.00	12,400.00
Long Pond Road, Resurface	2,000.00	2,000.00
Court Street and Sandwich Street, Resurface	5,000.00	4,000.00
Manomet Ave., Vinal Ave., Sam- oset Ave., and Strand Ave., Re- surface	750.00	750.00
Dodge Truck Replacement	600.00	.....
Gurnet Bridge Tax	846.59	846.59
Sidewalks*	6,000.00	6,000.00
Sidewalks and Curbing: Grano- lithic	3,000.00	2,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal	10,000.00	10,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal Overdraft	4,605.15	4,605.15
Street Sprinkling	2,500.00	.....
Street Lighting	20,200.00	20,000.00
Harbor Master	150.00	150.00
Pensions for Town Laborers	2,210.00	2,210.00
Public Welfare Dept., Including Mother's Aid	130,000.00	90,000.00
Public Welfare Department Over- draft	39,911.89	39,911.89
Public Welfare Department, Bu- reau of Old Age Assistance	25,000.00	25,000.00
Bureau of Old Age Assistance Overdraft	1,341.21	1,341.21
Soldiers' Benefits	12,000.00	12,000.00
Soldiers' Relief Overdraft	2,684.82	2,684.82
School Department	218,550.00	218,550.00
School Department, for travel out- side of State	75.00	75.00
Park Department	11,125.00	10,000.00
Sexton	200.00	200.00
Miscellaneous Account	3,100.00	3,000.00

	By Departments	Recommended By Committee
Water Department Maintenance	26,000.00	26,000.00
Town Forest	1,200.00	1,000.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hill Ceme- teries	10,000.00	10,000.00
Burial Hill Cemetery	1,200.00	1,200.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries	800.00	800.00
Town Debt and Interest	61,000.00	61,000.00
<hr/>		
Total for Article 5	\$847,552.21	\$783,980.68
Art. 6. Plymouth Public Library	\$8,850.00	\$8,850.00
Art. 7. Manomet Public Library	750.00	750.00
Art. 8. Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture	250.00	100.00
Art. 9. Maintenance Mosquito Control Works	500.00	500.00
Art. 10. Rifle Range Expenses	100.00	100.00
Art. 11. Memorial Day and Armistice Day	750.00	550.00
Art. 12. July Fourth	350.00	.....
Art. 13. District Nurse	1,000.00	1,000.00
Art. 14. Care of Town Wharf	700.00	700.00
Art. 18. Alton A. Burgess De- velopment	2,000.00	.....
Art. 19. Land for Airport	5,000.00	.....
<hr/>		
Total	\$867,772.21	\$796,530.68

Article 6. To take such action as the Town may see fit in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$8,850.00 in aid of the Plymouth Public Library, including the Dog Tax for 1933 amounting to \$1,809.59.

Article 7. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum

not exceeding seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$750.00 in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article 8. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and choose a Town Director, as provided in Sections 41 and 45 of Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, and act thereon.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture the sum of \$100.00 and that the Town choose a Town Director.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112 of the Acts of 1931.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board.

Article 10. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars for Rifle Range Expenses.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for Rifle Range expenses.

Article 11. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars

for the observance of Memorial Day and Armistice Day.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$550.00 for the observance of Memorial Day and Armistice Day.

Article 12. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding three hundred and fifty (350) dollars for the observance of July Fourth, said money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends that no action be taken under Article 12.

Article 13. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand (1,000) dollars to employ a District Nurse.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 to employ a District Nurse.

Article 14. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding seven hundred (700) dollars to defray the expense of maintenance of the Town Wharf, including pay of caretaker.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$700.00 to defray the expense of maintenance of the Town Wharf, including pay of caretaker.

Article 15. To see if the Town will fix the salary of the Chairman of the Board of Public Welfare at one hundred and fifty (150) dollars per annum, and the salary of the other two members of said Board at fifty (50) dollars per annum.

The Committee recommends that no action be taken under Article 15.

Article 16. To see if the Town will authorize the

Board of Public Welfare to hire such clerical help as is needed, and to fix the salaries of the same.

The Committee recommends that no action be taken under Article 16.

NOTE. Section 108 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws appears, to the Committee, to give the authority asked for.

Article 17. To see if the Town will accept sections 21 to 25, inclusive, of chapter 136 of the General Laws, as amended.

These sections provide for permitting certain sports and games on the Lord's Day, between the hours of 1.30 and 6.30 p. m., for the charging of admission to such games, or the taking up of collections thereat, and the remuneration of contestants. (By Petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town accept sections 21 to 25, inclusive, of chapter 136 of the General Laws, as amended.

NOTE. The old Sunday Sports Law, accepted by the Town in May, 1920, did not allow the charging of admission or remuneration of contestants and it fixed the hours from 2 to 6.

Article 18. To see what action the Town will take with reference to appropriating a sum not exceeding two thousand (2,000) dollars to provide for laying a water pipe from Summer Street across land of Alton A. Burgess for the purpose of supplying water to a proposed development of said Alton A. Burgess along the shores of Little Pond, including Authority of the Board of Water Commissioners to execute an agreement to the owner of the land and his executors or administrators, guaranteeing to the Town interest at the rate of 6% per annum on the amount expended by the Town less such sums as shall be received for water rates from property owners served

from said proposed water pipe, and until such users pay annually a sum equivalent to or exceeding 6% annual interest on the cost of laying said water pipe.

(By Petition.)

The Committee recommends that no action be taken under Article 18.

Article 19. To see what action the Town will take regarding the acquiring of land for an airport.

The Committee recommends that no action be taken under Article 19.

NOTE. The article was placed in the warrant to provide opportunity for the purchase of land by the Town. The understanding being that the Federal Government would take over the construction of the airport and pay all labor and material costs. The Committee is now informed that no Government aid is obtainable, as far as cost of material is concerned, and the employment of no extra men would result.

Article 20. To see if the Town will authorize the transfer of a sum not exceeding five thousand (5,000) dollars from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

The Committee recommends that the Town authorize the transfer of the sum of \$5,000.00 from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE,
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

J. Frankland Miller, Chairman; Henry W. Barnes, Jr.,
Alton D. Edes, Walter L. Manter, Arthur N. Wood,
Harry A. Holmes, Morton Kyle, Dallas E. White,
John B. Finney, Harold F. Golden, Franklin A.
Hebard, Edward W. Jones, Paul W. Viets.

Attested: Elmer R. Harlow, Secretary.

REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ON THE ARTICLES IN THE WARRANT FOR
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, FRIDAY,
JULY 27, 1934

The Advisory and Finance Committee herewith submits its report to the Town on the articles contained in the warrant for the Special Town Meeting.

Article 2. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding six hundred (600) dollars for the Law Department.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of six hundred (600) dollars for the Law Department.

This is one of the Town appropriations that cannot be budgeted. Services for the several departments during the first six months of the year have practically exhausted the small appropriation made in March.

Article 3. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding three thousand (3,000) dollars for the Police Department.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of twenty-two hundred (2,200) dollars for the Police Department.

Reasonable use for another car is indicated by the Department's plans, but the Committee, as a whole, is unwilling to recommend the purchase of a third motor vehicle this year.

Article 4. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding five hundred (500) dollars to be used for preparing new quarters for the Inspector of Milk and moving laboratory equipment from the Town House.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars to be used for preparing new quarters for the Inspector of Milk and moving laboratory equipment from the Town House.

Article 5. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding thirty-five hundred (3,500) dollars to be used for repairing the buildings purchased by the Town from the Plymouth Mills, and preparing them for industrial uses.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars to be used for repairing the buildings purchased by the Town from the Plymouth Mills, and preparing them for industrial uses.

Transfer of the sum of \$2,500 from the Reserve Account, previously authorized by the Committee, will be used, and it is believed that the additional appropriation herewith recommended will be sufficient.

Article 6. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifty-five hundred (5,500) dollars, to be paid to the State Treasurer as a contribution (one-half of the estimated cost) for riprap breakwater at Manomet Point.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of fifty-five hundred (5,500) dollars, to be paid to the State Treasurer as a contribution for riprap breakwater at Manomet Point.

Article 7. To see if the Town will indemnify the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the County of Plymouth against any and all claims for land, grade and drainage damages which may be caused by or result from the laying out, alteration, construction and reconstruc-

tion of highway at Manomet Point, known as Manomet Point Road, beyond the present laid out portion of said way, and including riprap breakwater to be constructed in connection therewith, and will authorize the Board of Selectmen to sign indemnity agreements therefor in behalf of the Town, or take any other action with respect thereto.

The Committee recommends that the indemnity agreements be assumed by the Town and that the Board of Selectmen be authorized to sign same.

Article 8. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding twenty-seven hundred (2,700) dollars to be used for repairs to piling at the Town Wharf.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of twenty-seven hundred (2,700) dollars to be used for repairs to piling at the Town Wharf.

The expenditure of this amount appears necessary to put the structure in its original condition. The wharf was built in 1924 on a ten-year bond issue. No previous repairs to the piling have been made.

Article 9. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell the school house and lot on Clifford Road near the Doten Road.

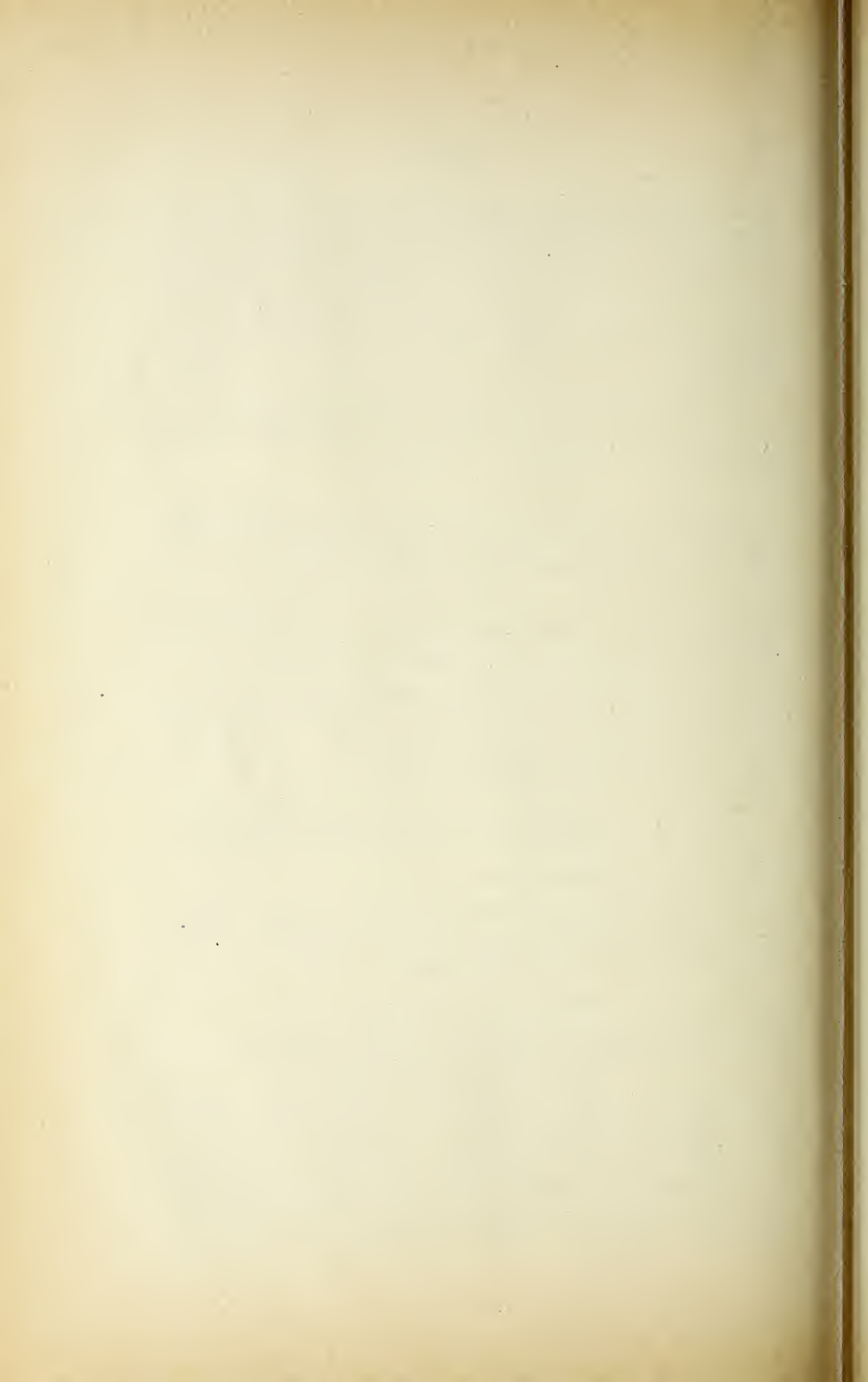
The Committee recommends that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell the schoolhouse and lot on Clifford Road near Doten Road.

Respectfully submitted,

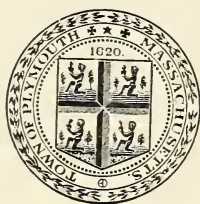
ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE,
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

J. Frankland Miller, Chairman; Howard M. Douglas,
Norman W. Gray, Harry A. Holmes, Morton Kyle,
John B. Finney, Harold F. Golden, Franklin A.
Hebard, Edward W. Jones, Joseph S. Contente, Har-
vey S. Hatch, Warren P. Strong, John F. Taylor.

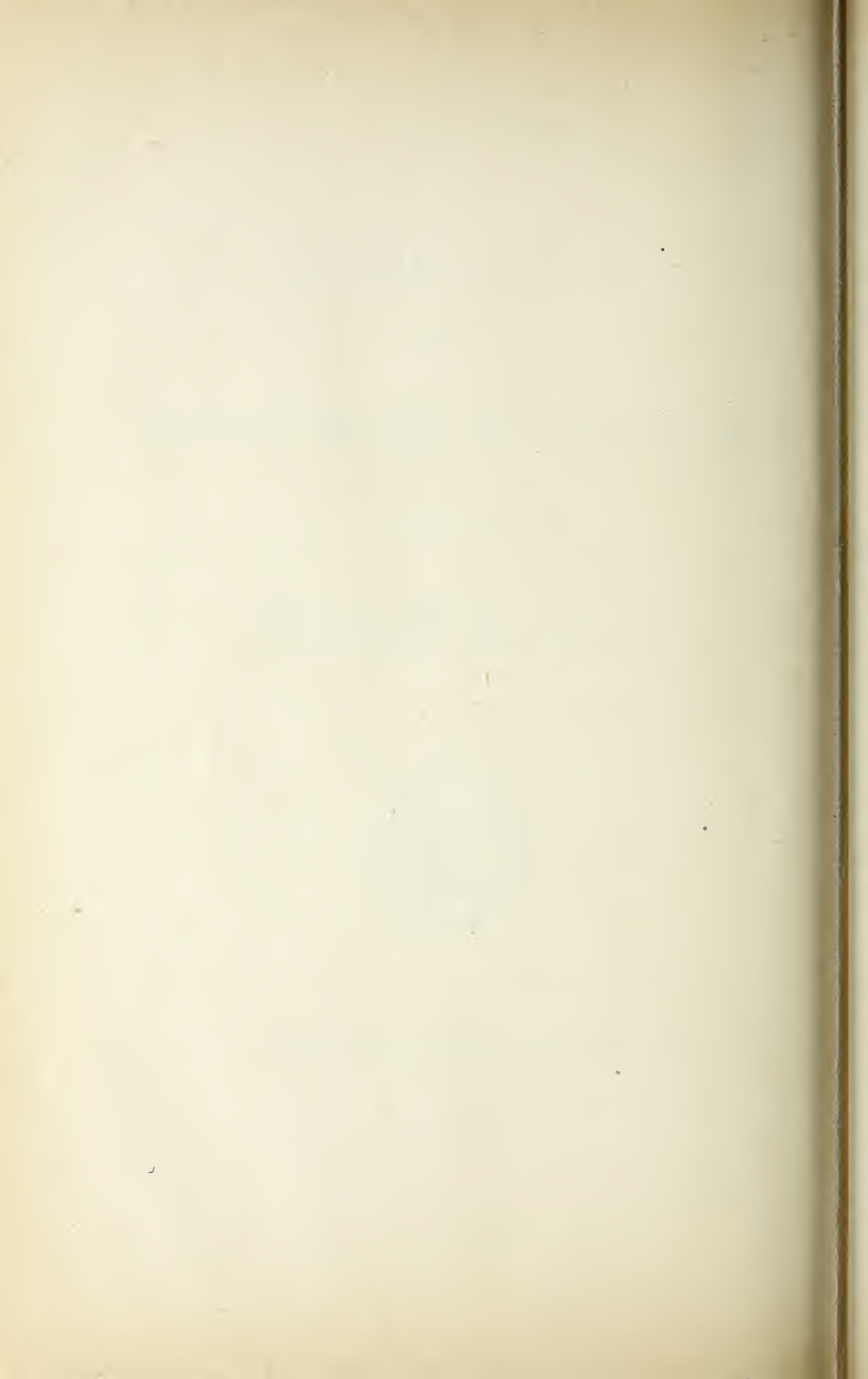
Attested: Elmer R. Harlow, Secretary.



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF SELECTMEN
OF THE
Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,
1934



REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

In the following report the Selectmen wish to express in brief form the work undertaken by them and their department heads during the past year. As can be seen by the reports submitted by the Superintendent of Streets much was accomplished in road and sidewalk work, considering the reduced budget. While a number of our streets and sidewalks require attention, it is not thought advisable to undertake any large construction projects that will entail the spending of a great amount of money, owing to the unsettled conditions. But we hope the Town will see fit to allow sufficient funds for the carrying on of the regular work in that department. The resurfacing of the main highway through the Town is worthy of mention because of its low cost and the many comments of appreciation by our citizens. Much has been accomplished on the outlying roads with the assistance of the Federal Emergency Relief Administration. A great number of miles of graveled roads were widened to permit passing of two vehicles and brush cut on the dangerous corners. This work was badly needed but without question would never have been undertaken by the Town. The Selectmen have in mind several similar projects to be carried out in 1935, if the assistance of the Federal Government is continued. We have inserted an article in the Town Warrant asking for an appropriation of \$30,000 to continue this work, when and if, it is extended by the Federal Government.

The Town of Carver has completed the hard-surfacing of the Federal Furnace Road to the Plymouth Line with the aid of the Department of Public Works and the County of Plymouth, and it is the desire of these departments to continue the work on this road in Plymouth. They have consented to set aside sufficient funds to con-

struct two miles of the road this year. The Department of Public Works will spend \$7,000, the County of Plymouth \$3,500, and we have an article in the Town Warrant for \$3,500 which we hope will be acted on favorably.

The report of the Moth Suppression Department will show that much has been accomplished in the suppression of the Brown-Tail and Gypsy Moths with the assistance of the Federal Government not only in the Town proper but also in the outlying districts.

The work in the Police Department has been conducted in the usual efficient manner. The Chief submitted monthly reports to the Board which are filed in this office.

The expenditures of the Soldiers' Relief Department which is conducted by the Selectmen have been greatly reduced due in part to the assistance of the Federal Emergency Relief Administration, and we believe the applicants are better satisfied to work for this relief than to receive it as a dole.

The repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment has added a great deal to the duties of the Selectmen. Your Board has given freely of their time to the study of the law, and with the cooperation of the license holder, violations have been nil. \$16,081.00 was received for license fees which was a great financial benefit to the Town and should not be overlooked.

The old Plymouth Mills, now the property of the Town, have been repaired and leased to the Plymouth Products Corporation in an effort to furnish employment to some of our citizens. While it takes time to establish a business of this nature, we had hoped to report greater activity. Nevertheless, we are confident that in due time the Town will be amply reimbursed for its investment.

The Selectmen have been faced with many problems during the year, but we believe the most serious is the condition of the Town Wharf. As you are aware by newspaper reports, the entire structure has suffered from

a very severe attack by teredo navales. Many of the piles were found practically cut through at the mud line, and the structure weakened dangerously. Temporary repairs were made allowing operations to continue. A thorough investigation was made by Professor William F. Clapp, Consulting Biologist, Duxbury, Mass., and Fay, Spofford and Thorndike, Consulting Engineers of Boston, and their joint report recommends an entire new structure. The Selectmen are inserting an article in the Warrant asking for sufficient funds to do this work.

Appreciating the serious condition of the breakwater at Long Beach protecting our harbor, the Selectmen wrote the honorable Charles L. Gifford, our representative in Congress, asking that a survey be made by the divisional engineers of the North Atlantic Division. The survey was made and it developed that approximately 5,000 linear feet should be repaired in order to avoid further damage to the stone breakwater now there as well as to the adjacent beach. On February 4, 1935, Mr. Gifford notified us that the District Engineer at Boston had been authorized to advertise the work for performance by contract and that the necessary funds will be provided by the Federal Government when the bids are received.

Frequent visits have been made to the several department headquarters, and all were found to be clean, orderly, and in good repair.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. WHITE,
AMEDEO V. SGARZI,
HERBERT K. BARTLETT,
CHARLES MONING,
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Street and Sewer Departments from January 1st, 1934 to December 31st, 1934.

SEWERS

The following Sewer Extensions have been put in this year: Prince Street, 56'-8" vitrified pipe and 1-4-8 Y., Main Street Extension, 16'-8" vitrified pipe was laid to replace the old pipe that settled and caused the main to leak.

A large number of manholes have been brought to surface on streets where the mains have given considerable trouble caused by tree roots.

With permission of the Board of Selectmen I purchased a sewer cleaning machine to remove tree roots from our main sewers and have cleaned several hundred feet with very good results. It is probable several extensions will be called for this coming year and several hundred feet more of mains to be cleared of tree roots. I recommend \$5,000.00 to be appropriated to carry out this work.

STREET CLEANING

The usual work of cleaning streets has been carried out this year. One truck with five men have done this work which consisted of clearing of the gutters, catch basins, and brushing up of leaves.

DRAINS

The following drains have been laid this year: Billington Street, 150'-6" vitrified pipe was laid to carry surface water through the land of Mr. Bird's on the south side of the road.

Rocky Hill Road, 30'-12" vitrified pipe was laid to replace broken pipe caused by heavy trucks travelling over this road.

Alden Street, 36'-15" vitrified pipe was laid across the road and entered into the catch basin on the north side to take water away from the corner of Alden and Allerton Street.

The following drains have been repaired and replaced with new pipe:

Jabez Corner, 8'-12" pipe; Water Street at Ripley and Bartletts, 22'-8" pipe; Stephens Street and Sandwich Street, 8'-20" pipe and one new catch basin; Water Street along the shore from Brewster Street to Town Wharf, 12'-6" and 8'-8" pipe.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

Approximately 11,560 sq. yds. of the hot mixed surface has been completed this year. The following sidewalks were surfaced: High Street, north side from Russell Street to Market Street, 515 sq. yds.; Allerton Street, from Clifton Street to Vernon Street, 234 sq. yds.; Vernon Street, from Court Street to Highland Place, north side, 817 sq. yds.; Clyfton Street, north side, 98 sq. yds.; Davis Street, north side, from Allerton Street to Highland Place, 413 sq. yds.; Court Street, from South Spooner Street to Cherry Street, west side, several places where surface was broken and dangerous from South Spooner Street into town, 1,013 sq. yds.; South Street, from Town Street to Stafford Street, north side, 885 sq. yds.; Water Street, from Main Street Extension to Leyden Street,

west side, 570 sq. yds; Water Street Extension, from Nelson Street to Railroad Avenue, 1,062 sq. yds.; Alden Street, from Alden Court to Standish Avenue, south side, 442 sq. yds.; Standish Avenue, from Alden Street to Cherry Street, west side, 2,524 sq. yds.; Russell Avenue, south side, 434 sq. yds.; Billington Street, south side, 47 sq. yds.; Oak Street, from Samoset Street to Davis Street, west side, 434 sq. yds.; Sandwich Street, from Market Street to North Green Street, from Stephens Street to Dutton's Garage, 380 sq. yds.; Hall Street, north and south sides, 920 sq. yds.; Clifford Road, from River Street, west on north side, graded and widened present walk for surface this coming year, 712 sq. yds.

GRANOLITHIC WALK AND CURB

Oak Street, on west side, 664 lineal feet of cement curb was laid at a cost of \$531.20. The sidewalk was graded and a hot mixed surface was put on this year.

Prince Street, on north side and south side, 821 lineal feet of cement curb was laid. The sidewalk was graded with gravel and left to settle for a hot mixed surface this coming year.

Sandwich Street, at Dunlap's Filling Station, 25 lineal feet of curb was taken out and replaced with new curb. The old curb was broken and not up to grade, making the sidewalk very dangerous.

A large number of cement slabs have been replaced with new ones that tree roots have broken up and lifted out of place.

SPECIAL BUDGET

Court and Sandwich Streets, a surface coat of K. P. tar and pea-stone was put on these streets. This material was dragged and mixed to take out the depressions, holes and make a non-skid surface. There was approximately 19,500 sq. yds. of this surface covered this year.

Long Pond Road, a surface 2" thick was put on the present gravel surface of this road for a distance of two miles. This surface is called "Mixed in Place," an application of retread tar and gravel, honed and rolled. One mile of this road was covered with Tarvia Emulsion first, to harden the gravel surface before the other application is put on.

Manomet, Samoset, and Strand Avenues, an application of retread tar and gravel was laid on these three avenues. The road surface was broken up by the Water Department laying water pipes through this district and made automobile travel very dangerous.

Darby Road Shoulders, an application of K. P. tar and No. 2 stone was put on the shoulders to take out the crown and dangerous condition on this road. There was approximately one and one-half miles, five foot wide of this surface laid from the Carver and Plymouth line to the Carver Plains.

North Plymouth Fire Station, the entrance to the North Plymouth Fire Station was regraded. The paving blocks were removed and this section was resurfaced with 4" Tarvialithic. The old road bed was cut down approximately 14", regraded and resurfaced with K. P. tar and $\frac{3}{4}$ " stone. This curve was changed because it was in a very dangerous condition. Several accidents have taken place at this point.

HARD-SURFACED STREETS

The following streets were hard-surfaced: Bay View Avenue, from Sandwich Street to end of street, with K. P. tar and pea-stone; Allerton Street, from Russell Street to Vernon Street, resurfaced with retread tar and gravel; Howland Street, from Court Street to Water Street, resurfaced with K. P. tar and $\frac{3}{4}$ " stone; Lothrop Street, from Court Street to Murray Street, resurfaced with retread tar and gravel; Spooner Street (shoulders) from

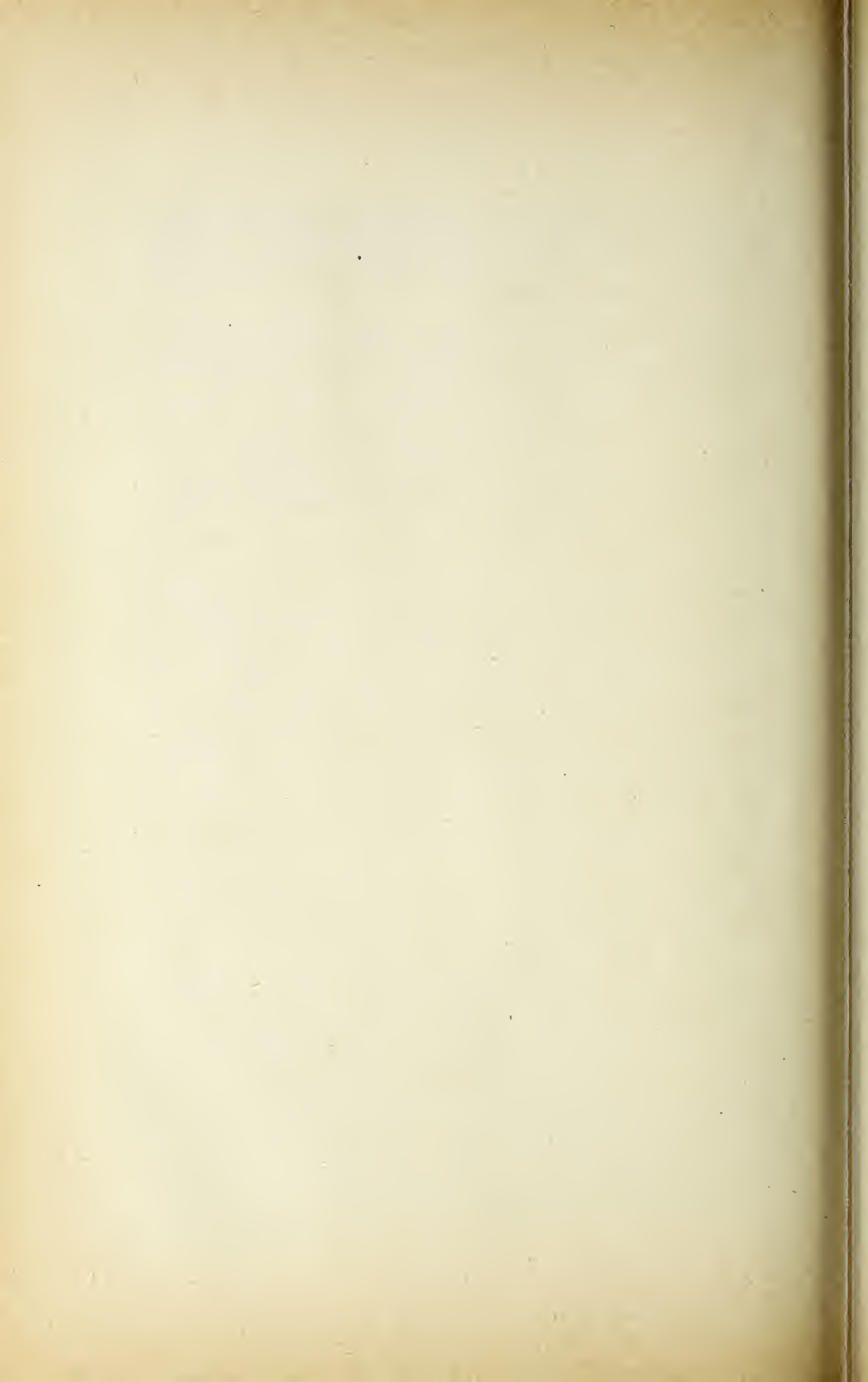
North Spooner Street to Brook, seal coat of retread tar and gravel; Standish Avenue (shoulders) from Alden Street to Railroad Bridge, surfaced with K. P. tar and pea-stone; Alden Street, from Court Street to Standish Avenue, scarified, brought to grade with gravel and surfaced with $\frac{3}{4}$ " stone and K. P. tar; Water Street Extension (shoulders) from Nelson Street to Water Street, brought to grade with gravel, surfaced with $\frac{3}{4}$ " stone, K. P. tar, seal coat of tar and sand; Town Square, resurfaced with K. P. tar and pea-stone; Royal Street, from Samoset Street to Westwood Road, resurfaced with K. P. tar and pea-stone; Cherry Street Court, scarified and brought to grade with gravel, rolled for surface of tar and stone this coming year; Grey Avenue, from Chestnut Street to Alvin Road, resurfaced with retread tar and gravel; Clifford Road, from Sandwich Road to Rubber Mills, resurfaced with retread tar and gravel; Atlantic Street (shoulders) resurfaced with retread tar and gravel; South Russell Street, from Court Street to Police Station, resurfaced with K. P. tar and pea stone; Water Street, from North Street to Chilton Street, resurfaced with K. P. tar and pea-stone; Doten Road, widened road, cut corner back and brought road up to grade for hard-surface this coming year; Sparrow's Hill, scarified, shaped and brought up to grade with gravel, hard-surfaced with K. P. tar and No. 2 stone from road to Morton Park to top of hill (west); Forest Avenue, resurfaced with K. P. tar and pea-stone from Court Street to Spooner Street; Russell Avenue, widened lower end of street, brought to grade with gravel at a distance of 300 ft., a hard-surface of K. P. tar and stone to be put on this year; Vernon Street, from Court Street to Allerton Street, resurfaced with K. P. tar and pea-stone; Hedge Road, scarified for about two hundred feet, resurfaced with tar and stone where the frost raised and broke up the surface; Spring Street, hard-surfaced with K. P. tar and $\frac{3}{4}$ " stone, graded with gravel, from Summer Street to the Infirmary.

The gravel roads in the outlying districts have been scraped and gravelled in places most needed. A large number of blind curves have been cut back and roads widened to make travel safer.

Lines and grades for street and sewer work have been supplied by our Town Engineer, Arthur E. Blackmer, and records of the same kept on file.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER C. CHANDLER,
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers.



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN CLERK

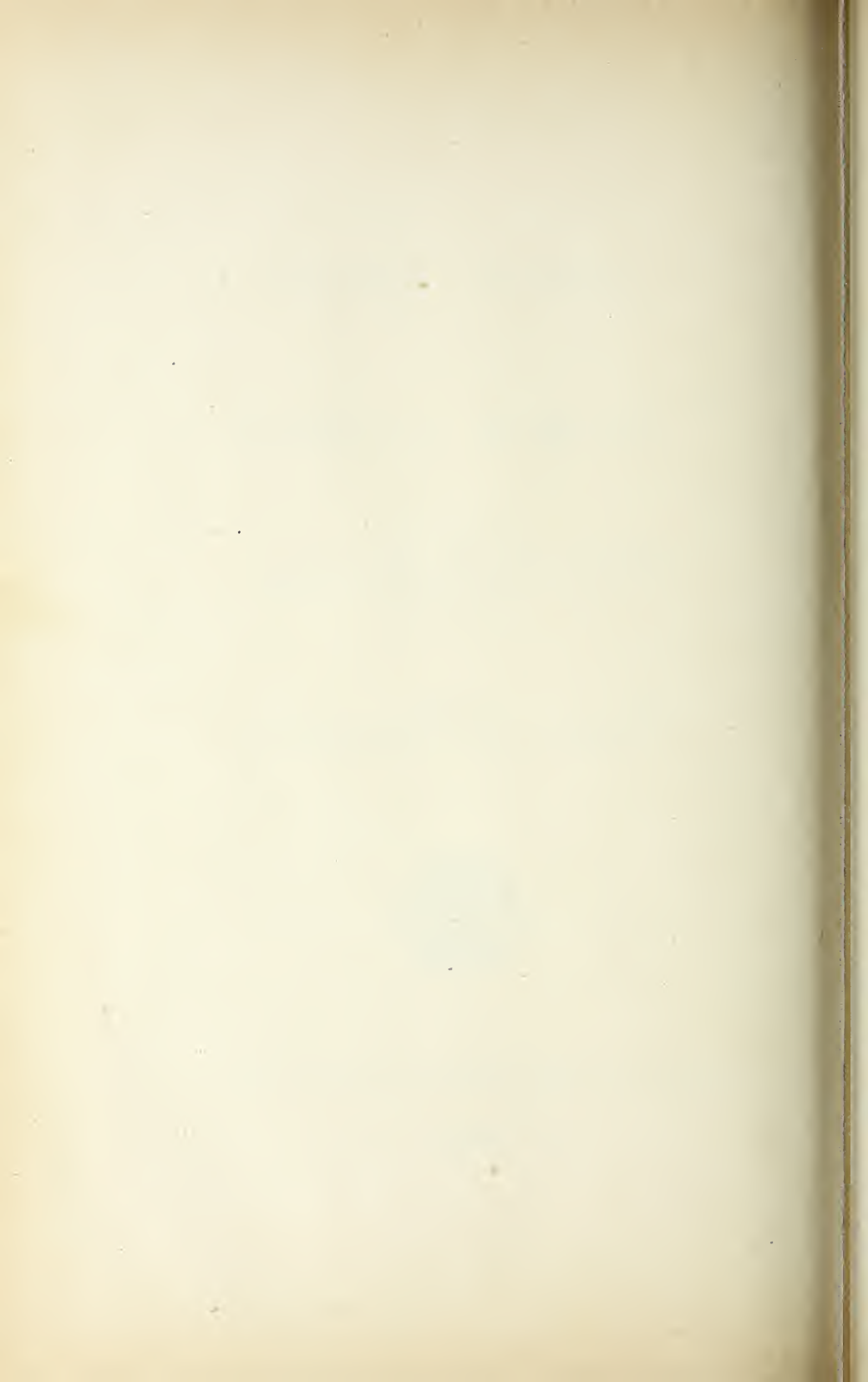
Births, Deaths, Marriages

Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,

1934



MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1934

- Jan. 1. Leo Ovila Mondeau of Bridgewater and Isolena Rebuttini of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 1. Tony Thomas and Mary Veronica Silvia, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 2. Roland Stanley Ginhold and Amelia Emily Petite, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 5. Frederick Edward Corrow of Kingston and Rose Rossi of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 8. Howard Seymour Gurney of Whitman and Olive May Pierce of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 13. Edwin Ellis Loring of Duxbury and Fannie R. Corsini of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 21. George Edward McMahon and Elizabeth Catharina Christ, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 27. Earl Holbrook Perry of Avon and Caroline Sylvia Benassi of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 27. Joseph Lucien Grenier and Bernadette Blanche Parent, both of Pawtucket, R. I., married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 1. William Frederick Rhoades and Marion Bromley, both of Providence, R. I., married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 3. William Franklin Reynolds of Plymouth and Nellie Louise Dill of Bourne, married in Bourne.
- Feb. 5. Antonio M. Andrade of Bourne and Francisca Costa of Carver, married in Plymouth.

- Feb. 5. Arthur Guidetti and Louise Frances Gallerani, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 7. Henry Joseph Longhi and Hazel Morton Raymond, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 10. Joseph Henry Riedel and Ellen Teresa Shea, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 22. Curtis Loring Tibbetts and Evelyn Bernice Anthony, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 22. Elmer Caranci and Beatrice Gwendolyn Ambrose, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 24. Charles Briggs Freeman of Duxbury and Lila May Smith of Plymouth, married in Duxbury.
- Mar. 4. Theodore Lee Briggs and Beatrice Alvatine Nickerson, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 11. Frank Oliver, Jr. and Jennie Corderio, both of Falmouth, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 16. John Snow Mosher of Carver and Mabel Fayette Lamb of Plymouth, married in East Providence, R. I.
- Mar. 17. George Frederick Sampson of Plymouth and Mary Caroline Foster of Hanover, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 4. Manuel Silvia and Julia Elizabeth Conboy, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 7. Andrew Leonard Darsch and Mary Margaret Schira, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 13. Julio Mendes Teixeira of Plymouth and Margaret Emma Robinson of Boston, married in Providence, R. I.
- Apr. 14. Jose Henriques Nogueira and Mary Albertini, both of Plymouth.

- Apr. 14. William Ruffini of Kingston and Anna Mary Kourtz of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 14. Arthur V. Showstead and Dorothy A. Weeber, both of Boston, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 14. Louis Lawrence Palavanchi and Natalie Christina Medara, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 19. Astorre Joseph Scagliarini and Nellie Rita Boccaci, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 21. Harry Arrigo Canciani of Boston and Anna Guidoboni of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 21. Henry Halstead DeMoyne of Bloomfield, N. J. and Evelyn Wallace Robbins of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 28. Robert John Coughlin of Whitman and Ida Hilive Ohman of Providence, R. I., married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 29. Dennis Francis Sullivan of Plymouth and Agatha Mary Hurden of Duxbury, married in Kingston.
- Apr. 29. Joseph Fortini and Alice Fraccalossi, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 29. Mauro J. Canevazzi and Albonea Neri, both of Plymouth.
- May 5. Maynard Alton Allen of Framingham and Lillian Marie Roberge of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 6. Henry Roland Zaniboni and Ethel Dretler, both of Plymouth, married in Duxbury.
- May 11. Howard William Smallwood of Plymouth and Kathrine Louise Kritzmacher of Kingston, married in Plymouth.

May 12. George Leroy Paty and Susan Barnes Hayden, both of Plymouth.

May 12. Lewis Emery Battles of Plymouth and Beulah Townsend of Acushnet, married in Plymouth.

May 13. Harris Allen Morse of Plymouth and Ruth Selma Erickson of Carver, married in Plymouth.

May 14. Joseph Santos Contente and Amelia Gracia, both of Plymouth, married in Taunton.

May 19. Guy Paul Formica of Kingston and Doris Elva Malaguti of Plymouth, married in Kingston.

June 2. George Frederick Kegler and Vanda Mary Breveglieri, both of Plymouth.

June 2. Joseph Cristani and Margaret Elizabeth Basler, both of Plymouth.

June 2. Fred Joseph Piazzi and Ethel Dorothy Alberghini, both of Plymouth.

June 10. Avrelia Michael Montanari of Duxbury and Flora Norma Fortini of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

June 10. Henry Francis Weldon of Whitman and Lena Lea Montanari of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

June 11. Frank Leslie Buckingham and Laura Clara Tavernelli, both of Plymouth.

June 15. E. Fiske Mabbett of Plymouth and Carol Vose of Marion, married in Marion.

June 16. Joseph M. Silveira and Helena Miguel, both of Plymouth.

June 16. John F. Iovanna of Quincy and Rose Dorothy Arruda of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

June 16. Frank Henry Brenner and Josephine Katharine Darsch, both of Plymouth.

- June 17. Joseph William Reardon of Boston and Mildred Ann Goodwin of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 17. William John Busi of Plymouth and Margaret Louise Valeriani of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- June 17. Robert Edward Bostwick and Mildred Alice Findlay, both of Quincy, married in Plymouth.
- June 20. Thomas Midgley, 3d of Worthington, Ohio and Marion Darby of Boston, married in Plymouth.
- June 23. Allen Ellis Carlson and Mabel Annie Hutchinson, both of Plymouth.
- June 23. Perley Randall Taylor of Kingston and Mary Rose Souza of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 25. Harry P. Kennard of Malden and Mary Etta Schreiber of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 25. Charles Malcolm Collingwood of Hanover and Phyllis Cecelia Morse of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 27. Frank Anthony Vancini of Plymouth and Isabella Blackler of Boston, married in Boston.
- June 27. Peter P. Gualtieri of Cambridge and Julia A. Northrop of Plymouth, married in Nashua, N. H.
- June 29. Charles McAuley, Jr. of Boston and Catherine A. Riley of Malden, married in Plymouth.
- June 30. James Edward King and Martha Lucy Sommi, both of Plymouth.
- June 30. Albert Clayton Pierce and Dorothy Mae O'Brien, both of Plymouth.
- June 30. Anthony Lewis Pimental and Rose Marie Carreira, both of Plymouth.

- June 30. Attilio Edward Borsari of Wareham and Marjorie Blanche Zaniboni of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 1. Alcide Ruffini and Esther Margaret Tassinari, both of Plymouth.
- July 1. Edward J. Richter of Kingston and Dorothy Mary Post of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- July 1. Oscar James Tache of Kingston and Arlene Kenfield Hall of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- July 7. Philip Albert Woodhead and Virginia Estelle Bailey, both of Springfield, married in Plymouth.
- July 8. Alfred Vincent Fortini and Carmen Mary Bernagozzi, both of Plymouth.
- July 14. Earl Price Midkiff and Melissa Genievive Holt both of Plymouth.
- July 15. Alvin Russell Kendrick of Plymouth and Margaret Anna Gogan of Brockton, married in Brockton.
- July 15. Harold Chester Waitt and Marie Carmen Souza, both of Plymouth.
- July 15. Robert Francis Cook and Matilda Souza, both of Plymouth.
- July 16. William Whiting Harlow and Stella Loring, both of Plymouth.
- July 19. Robert John Gault and Annie Morgan, both of Plymouth.
- July 24. Charles Henry Packard of Plymouth and Evelyn Margaret Ober of Pittsburgh, Pa., married in Central Falls, R. I.
- July 25. Lawrence Santos and Rose Costa, both of Carver, married in Plymouth.

July 28. Antone Richard Pimental and Mary Gloria Motta, both of Plymouth.

Aug. 2. Joseph John Forni and Alberta L. Nickerson, both of Plymouth, married in Middleboro.

Aug. 11. Joseph Elario Borgatti of Plymouth and Rose Nogueira of Kingston, married in Plymouth.

Aug. 13. Frank Joseph Barrett and Irma Alberghini, both of Plymouth.

Aug. 18. Joseph Roderick of Somerville and Jessie Ann Bratti of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

Aug. 20. George E. Rounds of Plymouth and Clara I. Salvas of Woonsocket, R. I., married in Gorham, N. H.

Aug. 25. Peter Garuti and Doris Pretoni, both of Plymouth.

Aug. 25. Andrew Lee Roulston of Plymouth and Mildred Elsie Cook of Malden, married in Lawrence.

Aug. 25. Louis Gerald Cecco and Emma Rushton Weild, both of Plymouth.

Aug. 25. Harry Francis Hopkins of Middleboro and Isabella Maria Bryant of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

Aug. 31. Robert Bonner Bowler of Boston and Anna Christina Watson of Plymouth, married in Providence, R. I.

Sept. 1. Antone Carvalho and Mary Evelyn Pimental, both of Plymouth.

Sept. 1. Emilio Maffini and Louise Miriam Magee, both of Plymouth.

Sept. 4. George Edward Owens of Plymouth and Marie Enos of Taunton, married in Plymouth.

- Sept. 8. William Peck Elwell of Arlington and Elizabeth Loder of Brookline, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 8. Arthur Ellsworth Gulhang and Eugenia Standish Morton, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 15. Manuel Joseph Cordeiro of Middleboro and Mary Viera of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 15. Earl Burgess Bourne and Catherine Chandler, both of Newton, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 22. Albert John Brenner and Thelma Agnes Smith, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 23. John Paul Canevazzi and Catherine Louise Bagnell, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 26. Alfred Louis Pimental and Marguerite Josephine Hopkins, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 29. Edward Raphael Ferreira and Mary Rose Ottino, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 30. Arthur George Mello and Rose Mary Rezendes, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 1. Albert Melchor Voght and Beatrice Anne Vaccino, both of Plymouth, married in Pawtucket, R. I.
- Oct. 6. Herbert Francis True of Salisbury and Hazel Alice Clark of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 6. Joseph Gilli of Kingston and Ada Mary Carafoli of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 8. Israel Edelstein of Quincy and Edith E. Putnam of Plymouth, married in Brookline.
- Oct. 11. Paul Edward Belluche and Joana Louise Sullivan, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 11. Emilio Balboni and Teresa Zobbi, both of Plymouth.

- Oct. 11. Allan Thurston Gifford and Harriet Holmes, both of Hardwick, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 12. Ernest DeFreitas Guimares of Plymouth and Anna Pretti of Middleboro, married in Middleboro.
- Oct. 14. Charles Edward Borghi, of Plymouth and Ines Elisa Loncich of Somerville, married in Medford.
- Oct. 14. Donald Wilbur Richmond of Plymouth and Amy Florence Russell of Medford, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 17. Manuel M. Pina and Mary Thatcher, both of Carver, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 20. Anthony Ferriera of Plymouth and Theresa Cook of Kennebunkport, Me., married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 27. Leo Giabbai of Kingston and Rose Padovani of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 3. Daniel Peter Benson of Cranston, R. I., and Mary Anne Hird of Providence, R. I., married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 3. Samuel Enos Nickerson and Mary Ann Ruprecht, both of Plymouth, married in East Providence, R. I.
- Nov. 6. Enio Alfonso Fornaciari of Plymouth and Mabel Irene Guidoboni of Middleboro, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 6. Louis Segal of Dorchester and Mildred Sarah Resnick of Plymouth, married in Boston.
- Nov. 10. Weston Earle Whiting and Marion Eldridge, both of Plymouth.

- Nov. 11. Charles Lester Loring of Plymouth and Esther Lowell Nickerson of Duxbury, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 14. Weldon Elmore Ireland and Alberta Romaine Peck, both of Plymouth, married in Dedham.
- Nov. 17. James Clyfton Goodwin and Susan Claire Downey, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 17. Andrew William Lopes and Flora Fernandez, both of Carver, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 17. Manuel Aguiar, Jr., of Plymouth and Mary Clara Souza of Falmouth, married in Falmouth.
- Nov. 19. Duehurst Lagrove DeBrusk and Annie Rice Nauman, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 24. Eldon Bagnell Packard of Brockton and Alice Frances Govoni of Plymouth, married in Brockton.
- Nov. 25. Harold Augustus Hadaway of Plymouth and Edith Melissa White of Boston, married in Milton.
- Nov. 28. Joseph Ramos of Plymouth and Albertina M. Dutra of New Bedford, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 29. Robert Reynolds Cushman of Kingston and Georgianna Rogers of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 2. Joseph Paul Enos and Annie Teresa Stefani, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 2. Harris B. Cohen and Rose Skulsky, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 5. Harold Appleyard Hunter and Emma Beatrice Pacheco, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 8. Joseph Andrada and Eva Ann Busi, both of Plymouth, married in Duxbury.

- Dec. 8. Charles Elliot Parkman of Boston and Delia Balboni of Plymouth, married in Duxbury.
- Dec. 9. Bernard Joseph Green of Plymouth and Audrey Adelaide Simmons of Whitman, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 12. Rego Hugo Petocchi and Lillian Clifton Torrance, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 12. Dennis Wilbert Hogan and Charlene Barbara DeCost, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 18. Bernard Francis Cabral of Middleboro and Helen Frances McCormack, of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 18. Elliott James Fillippini of Plymouth and Beatrice Silvia of Halifax, married in Halifax.
- Dec. 22. Casper Brenner and Anna Marie Siebenlist, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 23. William Henry Hall and Margaret Munroe Eagan, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 24. William James Brenner of Plymouth and Blanche Charest of Whitman, married in Whitman.
- Dec. 29. Verner Greenwood West of Plymouth and May Agnes Conway of New Bedford, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 30. George Louis Fraccalossi and Florida Caroline Fortini, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 31. Joseph Copeland Morse, Jr., of Plymouth and Adelaide Merle Hadfield of Holbrook, married in Holbrook.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1934

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Jan. 4	Patricia Ann Darsch	Charles G. and Wanda M. Borgatti	Plymouth	Italy
5	Norman Lee Mitchell, Jr.	Norman L. and Edna C. Hall	Plymouth	Plymouth
6	Florence Anne Blanchard	Newell O. and Florence A. Mazi	Kingston	Plymouth
7	William Stephens	William and Emile Sinkler	Somerville	Villanova, Pa.
11	Ruth Arlene Perry	Francis C. and Louisa C. Ellis	Fall River	Hanson
12	Rodney Norman Willis	Milton C. and Alma M. Pratt	Hanson	Rockland
13	Richard Donald Anti	Adam and Annie Maffini	Plymouth	Italy
13	Norman Bolduc	Anie A. and Louise Y. Valcourt	Carver	Kingston
13	Leona Marie Gallant	Charles J. and Helen P. Joan	Westbrook, Me.	Kingston
18	Charles John Geyoni	Charles P. and Arnes G. Shea	Plymouth	Kingston
19	John Burton Wall	Chester B. and Thelma C. Stringer	Plymouth	Carver
21	Joan Chandler Loring	Richard W. and Ruth M. Pratt	Kingston	Kingston
23	Merridy Jean Priestley	Edmund J. and Mildred T. Burt	Chicopee	Plymouth
24	Robert Marshall Fedlin	Frank R. and Margaret D. Roper	Oxford	Princeton
25	Bernadette Jacqueline Kuhn	Nicholas and Mary L. Tache	Plymouth	Canada
27	Mariann Walsh	George A. and Mary Emily	Kingston	Brookton
30	Joseph Alfred Roy	Joseph U. and Mary B. B. Boules	Canada	Central Falls, R. I.
Feb. 4	Norman Lewis Hanelt	George M. and Bertha M. Gould	Providence, R. I.	Plymouth
5	Harry Manuel Hutchinson	Elmer W. and Florence R. Souza	Lynn	Plymouth
6	Donald Wayne Kunze	Paul W. and Natalie Tolman	Roxbury	Brookton
9	George Warren Ide	George W. and Helen M. Japens	Statenville, R. I.	Belgium
9	Virginia Lee Peterson	Sidney C. and Alice J. McPhee	Duxbury	Dorchester
10	Marie Ann Fontaine	Orie A. and Rose D. Seaver	Canada	Plymouth
10	Richard Carleton Hathaway	Howard F. and Evelyn G. Nickerson	Bourne	Plymouth
11	Illegitimate			
12	Richard Goddard Libro	John and Bernice Wood	Gloucester	Plymouth
13	Ann Elaine Holman	Norman F. and Agnes M. Kelley	Kingston	Crampton, R. I.
14	Dennis Bradford Smith	Leroy B. and Marion A. Raymond	Plymouth	Plymouth
15	Steven William Tavares	William and Lucy M. Medeiros	Plymouth	Azores
15	Joan Stella Bessette	Herman H. and Emma M. Armstrong	Holyoke	Holyoke
17	Betty Ann Travers	Manuel and Anna M. Furtado	Portugal	Plymouth
17	Lorraine Lorretta Lopes	Alfredo and Guilhermina Cabral	Portugal	Plymouth
17	Carol Bernice Wedell	Carl V. and Lillian Williamson	Kingston	Plymouth
19	Mariano Harold Motta, Jr.	Mariano H. and Trinity M. Correa	Portugal	New Bedford
19	Suzanne Souza	John and Mary Jesse	Azores	Azores
20	— Pierce	Luther and Lottie L. Hunt	Rockland	Abington
20	Deloris May Aucutt	Eugene J. and Stella Motta	Fall River	Plymouth
21	Ben Francis Hawkins	Vernon M. Jr. and Velesta L. Holmes	Beverly	Plymouth

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
21	Bridget Patricia Bates	Warren A. and Frances McElenev	Whitman	Ireland
22	Earl Francis Baker	Charles E. and Stella M. Pratt	Springfield	Plymouth
22	Faith Elmer Olsen	Charles and Vera M. George	Bangor, Me.	Meredith, N. Y.
25	Mary Ann Dickson	Henry and Lena Valenziano	Scotland	Plymouth
28	Lillian Frances Mansfield	Lawrence F. and Hilda Parkin	Boston	England
1	Stillborn	Roscoe P. and Margaret E. Vennu	Plymouth	Hoboken, N. J.
5	Marguerite Victoria Holmes	Lawrence W. and Jeanne F. Penniman	Brookline	Whitman
11	Sylvia May Bailey	John and Ida Ficich	Azores	Plymouth
12	Wayne Caton	Olin G. and Frances A. Benson	Barre, Vt.	Boston
12	Laura Ann Hutchinson	Irving C. and Mary A. Diozza	Plymouth	Wareham
17	George Howard Valler	Henry and Mary C. Aldrich	Quincy	Fall River
17	Donald Henry Caranel	George L. and Dorothy M. Slevor	Plymouth	Plymouth
18	Shirley Ann Igo	Max and Sarah K. Melady	Methuen	Woonsocket, R. I.
19	George Edward Ruediger	Parker W. and Gladys F. Sink	Plymouth	Brookton
19	Harold Northrup, Jr.	Peter and Florence Andrews	Cape Verde Is.	Plymouth
21	Alfred Bartholomew Gonsalves	Wilfred D. and Dorothy L. Livingston	W. Indies	Boston
21	Enid Louise Lamos	Charles and Rena Comenos	Greece	Lynn
21	Sylvia Constance Melaboures	August A. and Annie J. Spahr	Kingston	Plymouth
21	Richard Andrew Shappert	John M. and Louise P. Landry	Italy	Abington
27	Robert Louis Zanotti	Irving C. and Florence P. Brown	Kingston	Plymouth
27	Anne Patricia Drew	James and Margaret B. D. Cook	Scotland	Scotland
28	James Dickson, Jr.	John N. and Frances H. Sampson	Plymouth	Plymouth
28	John Philip Scheld	Earle F. and Fredrica Y. Turner	Plymouth	Plymouth
28	Earle Francis Burgess, Jr.	George K. and Ruth R. Herries	Plymouth	Plymouth
30	George Richard Holmes, Jr.	Mando J. and Alice M. Longhi	Plymouth	Plymouth
31	Rodney Mando Romholdt	Adam and Caroline McKay	Scotland	Scotland
31	Albina Caroline McKay Gascoyne			
2	Francis Lewis Swift, Jr.	Francis L. and Eleanor Bradley	Stoughton	Duxbury
9	Lawrence Robert Benassi	Legio and Alice M. Anderson	Italy	Halifax
11	William Andrew Bartlett, Jr.	William A. and Ruth E. Murphy	Plymouth	Mansfield
14	Lucille Zorzanello	Eugenio A. and Theresa F. Busi	Hoboken, N. J.	Plymouth
14	Thomas Edward Pacheco	Anthony and Celia A. Burgess	Plymouth	Plymouth
14	Magathlin	Joseph N. and Florence L. Clark	Kingston	Rockland
15	Betty Ann Northrup	Fred W. and Josephine M. Vacchino	Plymouth	Kingston
16	Janet Mahler	William B. and Wayne C. DesChamps	Plymouth	Pinewood, S. C.
18	Edwin Murray Holmes	Horatio and Elizabeth R. Herries	Plymouth	Concord, N. H.
20	Edward Chandler O'Neill	Manuel L. and Margaret A. Brady	Duxbury	Cicero, Ill.
21	Robert Francis Nathan	John T. and Julia E. Martin	Brookton	Brookton
22	Rollene Margaret Santos	Manuel L. and Mary E. Robare	Portugal	Plymouth
30	James Roy Reed	John M. and Mary E. Robare	Rutland, Vt.	No. Adams
30	Richard Harold Barufaldi	Alphonso and Theresa B. Zaccilli	Kingston	Plymouth

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
May	Phillip Antonio Fernandes	Mannel A. and Eugenia C. Perris	Cape Verde Is.	Cape Verde Is.
3	Wilbur Force Porter, Jr.	Wilbur F. and Shirley A. Burgess	Nova Scotia	Milbridge, Me.
5	Charles Alfred Northrup, Jr.	Charles A. and Sarah M. Wall	Plymouth	Plymouth
5	Beverly Ann August	Charles A. and Florence M. Piazzi	Halifax	Plymouth
12	Lillian Emma Ford	Robert E. and Beatrice A. Gerow	Kingston	Augusta, Me.
13	Stillborn	Joseph C. and Lena A. McCallum	Newton	Canada
17	John Douglas DeWolfe	William R. and Anna M. Bourgeois	Duxbury	New Brunswick
17	Marion Jean Pratt	Warren L. and Lily Tong	Plymouth	England
18	Harriet Lea Adams	Flemendo and Josephine M. Barufaldi	Plymouth	Sonerville
19	Cesare Donald Ardizzone	John L. and Annette R. Pilkington	Portugal	Rockford Center, N. Y.
21	Louise Ann Tassinari	Antone and Mary D. Silva	Plymouth	Plymouth
21	Elaine Marie Correa	Mitchell and Anna R. Black	Kingston	Nova Bedford
22	Norman Ellis Toabe	Ellsworth B. and Lillian R. Dicks	Plymouth	Providence, R. I.
22	Florence Edith Wright	Raymond J. and Lucy M. Palmeiro	Kingston	Rockland
23	Ornan Russell	Ornan L. and Geneva F. Braley	Manchester	Plymouth
23	Ornan Leroy Jenkins	Nello and Mary R. Roncarati	Depot, Vt.	Plymouth
30	Allan Joseph Cotti	Dino and Winnifred M. Barry	Plymouth	Rockland
30	Gerard Rossi			
June	John Edward Little, Jr.	John E. and Katherine Thomas	Hyde Park	Plymouth
4	Loretta Caramello	Michael J. and Ida A. Bregoli	Plymouth	Plymouth
5	Beatrice Gloria Costa	Antone and Mary Andrada	Plymouth	Plymouth
5	Gale Graffan	Franklin A. and Lydia B. Hanelt	Pennsylvania	Plymouth
7	Miriam Mary Short	George E. and Mary R. Smith	Dorchester	Plymouth
8	Florence Isabel Govoni	Cesar A. and Serene I. Barclay	Plymouth	Brantree
9	Peter Dennison Noyes	Edwin M. and Pauline H. White	Ilanover	Plymouth
9	Sarah Bell Bittinger	Paul W. and Pauline Kimball	Plymouth	Malden
10	Elizabeth Marlon Seaver	Nicholas M. and Margorie Haskell	Plymouth	South Acton
11	Richard Charles Hannon	Harold W. and Rosa Cortello	Kingston	Kingston
11	John Snow Mosher, Jr.	John S. and Mahel F. Labab	Canada	Italy
12	Kenneth William Reid	Walter E. and Agnes A. Scagliarini	Carver	Plymouth
12	Ronald Walter Carreiro	Manuel D. and Julia E. Raymond	Minneapolis, Minn.	Plymouth
13	Clifton Burgess Richardson, Jr.	Clifton B. and Madeline Handy	Plymouth	Plymouth
14	Ernest Joseph Souza	Joseph S. and Emily T. Bosari	Azores	Hanover
15	Stillborn			Plymouth
15	George Herbert Clarke	Kenneth O. and Frances R. Deans	Kingston	Scotland
16	Jean Sousa Cavacco	John S. and Mary C. Mathias	Azores	Plymouth
16	Eleanor Miguel	Nebo and Mary Patrico	Portugal	Portugal
17	Marion Whitaker Ross	Rorace and Ida J. Whittaker	Philadelphia, Pa.	Dover, Del.
18	George Ronald Enos	Manuel G. and Irene E. Textera	Plymouth	Plymouth
22	Janet Elizabeth Stefani	Geno and Elizabeth F. Magee	Plymouth	Plymouth
25	Daniel Edward Beaton, Jr.	Daniel E. and Beatrice H. Swift	Woonsocket, R. I.	Plymouth

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
30	Arlene Motia	Manuel and Angelina Francis	Azores	Plymouth
30	Jerry King Weston	Arthur W. and Elsie M. Thurnhill	Hyde Park	Newfoundland
2	George Melvin Dunn	Everett F. and Myrtle F. Chandler	Marshfield	Duxbury
3	Alvin Edward Wood	Chester A. and Elva T. Paoli	Plymouth	Plymouth
4	Janet McGosh	Gordon S. and Doris K. Clark	Plymouth	Plymouth
5	Melvern Harrison Dalrymple, Jr.	Melvern H. and Helen F. Gliman	Marystown, Kan.	Caribou, Me.
6	Margaret Bain Dale	Lawrence L. and Grace T. Bain	Wabash, Ind.	Klugston
7	Arthur Charles Caranci	Arthur and Mary A. Borghesani	Plymouth	Plymouth
7	Peter Jeremiah Borghesani	Peter P. and Mafalda E. Minelli	Klugston	Plymouth
7	Robert Henry Borsani	Alfonso F. and Julia E. Maini	Italy	Italy
8	Walter Theodore Lyons	Walter T. and Mary T. Lemoine	Quincy	Centerville
13	Shirley Anne Nelson	Roswell B. and Annie P. Proctor	Nova Scotia	Plymouth
14	Leon Herbert Balboni	Joseph and Anna C. Benotti	Italy	Plymouth
16	Vincent Zupperoll	Pasquale and Adelisa Ricci	Italy	Italy
16	Owen Vincent Malaguti	Amedeo and Lea M. Vecchi	Italy	Wareham
17	Joyce Therese Galleraut	L. Alfonso and D. Ida Rezendes	Fall River	Plymouth
19	Karylle Barbara Kovatti	Columbo and Louise M. Briffon	Italy	Plymouth
19	Jane Teresa Fernex	Peter P. and Louise M. Briffon	Belgium	France
21	Margaret Elizabeth Hunter	Lawrence G. and Elizabeth Campbell	Somerville	Roxbury
23	Diane Sampson Dyer	Donald and Clara R. Strocchi	Plymouth	Plymouth
26	Barbara Anne Breuner	Andrew P. and Esmeralda V. Borgatti	Plymouth	Italy
28	Donald Howard Weeks	Howard M. and Muriel F. Anderson	Plymouth	Plymouth
29	Carl James Turini	Antonio and Celestine Savi	Italy	Italy
29	Barbara Ann Mori	Egidio and Gertrude LaVoie	Plymouth	Cambridge
29	Everette Luiz Grave	Adriano L. and Mary Esteves	Portugal	Portugal
30	Albert Joseph Valenourt, Jr.	Albert J. and Arilla E. Herries	Fall River	Maynard
30	Frances Esther Boutin	Arthur J. and Blanche I. LaBelle	Plymouth	Woonsocket, R. I.
Aug.	Natalone Santos	Adelino and Mary Furtado	Azores	Plymouth
3	Edwin Ellis Loring, Jr.	Edward E. and Fannie Corsini	Duxbury	Plymouth
3	Muriel Eva Kelly	Leslie B. and Muriel L. Barbour	Maryland	Rockland
4	Donald Anthony Guidetti	William R. and Louise F. Gallerani	Plymouth	Plymouth
6	Jean Claire Cavicchi	Alvin A. and Hilda M. Hagnan	Plymouth	Springfield
8	Roger William Marks	Frank G. and Annie T. Wirzbarger	Cambridge	Attleboro
8	Barbara Joan Lodi	Dino and Abbie A. Giberti	Italy	Plymouth
12	Elaine Augusta Cavicchi	Frank L. and Laura C. Tavernelli	Plymouth	Plymouth
12	Robert Wayne Buckingham	Robert T. and Constance Northrup	Plymouth	Troy, N. Y.
13	Robert Northrup Lantz	Harry and Theresa Malaguti	Duxbury	Plymouth
14	Shirley Ann Holmes	Doningo P. and Anna Fernandez	Plymouth	Klugston
14	Thomas Enlu	Manuel and Mary J. Medeiros	Cape Verde Is.	Cape Verde Is.
15	Charles Correa	James Jr. and Marjorie Anderson	Portugal	New Bedford
16	Robert Truesdale Donnelly		Boston	Plymouth

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
17	Daniel Elisha Ellis, Jr.	Daniel E. and Priscilla Collingwood	Easton	Plymouth
19	Joane Arlene Reynolds	Alfon B. and Edith A. Mitchell	Bourne	Canada
21	Shirley Ann Cordeiro	Virgil C. and Bernadina Rezendes	Portugal	Fall River
22	Silborn			
25	Abbott Earl Johnson, Jr.	Abbott E. and Evelyn L. Sawyer	Plymouth	Lynn
26	Richard Henry Borghesani	Antonio J. and Giocinda M. Broveglieri	Plymouth	Plymouth
26	Nancy Caroline Wadsworth	John S. and Elice C. Hammond	Dorchester	Quincy
28	Joseph Patrick Maguire, Jr.	Joseph P. and Florence A. Cook	Boston	Providence, R. I.
28	Barbara Joan Dries	Frederick W. and Inez M. Pretti	Plymouth	Plymouth
31	Clement Perry, Jr.	Clement and Anita C. Cristani	St. Michaels	Italy
Sept.				
2	Robert Stephen Borghesani	William H. and Mary N. Ciccolo	Plymouth	Boston
3	Jean Elizabeth Cordino	Charles E. A. and Ellen L. O'Connor	Hoboken, N. J.	Beverly
3	Theodore Robert Jesse	Moses T. and Antoinette Lidington	Plymouth	Boston
5	Shirley May Lodi	Frederick G. and Augusta Tassnari	Plymouth	Italy
7	David Leo Robbins	Frank E. and Jean Rushton	Wareham	Scotland
8	Virginia Ann Michellini	Dorando and Helen E. Alvez	Plymouth	Bourne
11	Richard Canter Sampson	Nelson C. and Alfreda C. Gordon	Plymouth	Shelburne, Vt.
13	Amato Freire	Edward S. and Annie C. Brenner	Plymouth	Plymouth
13	William Oscar Heath	Elias C. and Mary C. Sousa	Portugal	Portugal
15	Doris Elizabeth Jones	John S. and Antoinette Pelletier	Plymouth	Canada
17	Mary Inland Izzo	Harold I. and Jeanette A. Wood	Randolph	Italy
17	Marian Helen Muthig	Louis and Josephine Verzaro	Italy	Plymouth
20	Donald Ellison Reid, Jr.	Alfred H. and Helen A. Hickey	Plymouth	Kingston
21	Richard John Nickerson	Donald E. and Dorothy O. Crane	Plymouth	China
23	Robert Daniel Zamboni	Frederick L. and Marion A. Ruprecht	Plymouth	Plymouth
24	Jacqueline Evon Curtin	Evo and Edonia Pirani	Plymouth	Italy
24	Frederick Daniel Kugg, Jr.	John J. and Florence L. Lee	Ireland	Plymouth
25	Robert William Morini	Frederick D. and Annie C. Briggett	Philadelphia, Pa.	Nova Scotia
25	Roger John Travassos	Victor L. and Isabela Quintal	Plymouth	Hawaii
26	Constance Lillian Crowell	Manuel and Isabel Medeiros	Portugal	Portugal
27	Erving Henry Wall, Jr.	Harold W. and Esther Sykes	Plymouth	Plymouth
27	Robert Alba Deans	Erving H. and Madeline B. Northrup	Plymouth	Plymouth
27	Richard Arvid Koponen	Joseph A. and Barbara H. Wood	Plymouth	Plymouth
27	Roy Yitli, Jr.	George A. and Esther E. Kokkinen	Russia	Quincy
28	Lorraine Eva Casey	Roy and Elizabeth M. Danti	Boston	Plymouth
28		John T. and Eva M. Dusanne	Davel, Conn.	Webster
Oct.				
1	Catherine Ann Hall	Benjamin H. and Dora E. Callahan	Plymouth	Plymouth
2	George Elliott Picard	George H. and Evelyn E. Conneau	Plymouth	Middleboro
4	Illegitimate			
5	Hilda Lena Ricardo	Manuel and Mary Lena	Portugal	Portugal
8	Michele Caesar Cuzzo	Michele and Mary Ruggiero	Italy	Plymouth
15	Rose Rouano	Dominick and Lena Cavicchi	Italy	Plymouth

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
16	Nancy Jean Bartlett	Robert H. and Thelma H. Thom	Plymouth	Plymouth
17	Betty Ann Pimental	Alfred L. and Margaret J. Hopkins	Chatham	Chatham
18	— Silva	Joseph and Anna E. Aguilar	Plymouth	Plymouth
19	Michael Louis Barrett	Frank J. and Irma Albergini	Plymouth	Plymouth
20	Anthony Thomas, Jr.	Anthony and Mary V. Silva	Plymouth	Azores
23	Elsie Gomes	Enos and Mary Mattos	Cape Verde Is.	Plymouth
25	Roberta Marie Anderson	George G. and Olga D. Borghi	Kingston	Plymouth
27	Marion Rebecca Cadman	John O. and Lucy R. Reed	Canada	Plymouth
31	Jean Dries	William W. and Rose M. Botieri	Plymouth	Plymouth
31	Jeanne Dries	William W. and Rose M. Botieri	Plymouth	Plymouth
Nov.				
1	Paul Sullivan	Daniel M. and Hazel M. Griffith	Wilton, N. H.	Carver
3	Virginia Marie Galetti	Alfred and Eva M. Gavoni	Italy	Italy
5	Helen Anita Winsor	Daniel L. and Marie Freeman	Duxbury	Norfolk, Va.
7	Philip Silvio Tini	Daniel L. and Marie Freeman	Springfield	Plymouth
10	Josephine Silvia Pellegrini	Silvio and Mary Correa	Italy	Italy
11	Elmer Howes Olson	Axel B. and Reliance E. Howes	Braintree	Chatham
11	Rodman Dwight Walley	Arthur and Mary Corrinne Gray	Newport, R. I.	Plymouth
13	Anne Elizabeth Palavanchi	Louis L. and Natalie C. Medara	Plymouth	Plymouth
17	Sally Ann Mazzilli	Antone and Mary Bregoli	Italy	Plymouth
17	LeRoy Morgan	George W. and Amelia S. Cavacco	Nova Scotia	Rockland
17	Janet Shirley Pretoni	Barney and Eleanor F. Bearce	Italy	Fitchburg
19	— Swift	Maynard B. and Ethel O. Wood	Plymouth	Boston
21	Patricia Anne Solits	Lawrence N. and Catherine G. Doyle	Duxbury	Boston
27	Louis Salter	Dexter T. and Frances M. Lee	Bette, N. C.	Bourne
30	Jane Lee Smith	Laurence N. and Ruth Hunter	Plymouth	Lakeville
Dec.				
1	Louis James Capella, Jr.	Louis J. and Esther Glanmarco	Marshfield	Plymouth
1	Marie Frances McMahon	George E. and Elizabeth K. Christ	Plymouth	Germany
5	Stillborn	Albert and Alice Bergami	Brookton	Plymouth
5	Carole Ann Henry	Mmanuel and Clara Matinzi	Portugal	Dover, N. H.
5	Alfred Vieira	Frederick and Mary Hoffman	Cambridge	
5	Laurien Enos			
7	Stillborn			
8	Richard Francis Vecchi	Clato J. and Margaret Longo	Wareham	Arlington
11	Irving Howard Zahn	Howard I. and Anna M. Reghini	Plymouth	Plymouth
11	John Balch Hudson	Harold K. and Aurie N. Balch	Lowell	Keenbunk, Me.
12	Jane Ann Brenner	Jacob W. and Marjorie M. Bruneau	Plymouth	Kingston
14	Barbara Jean Glass	Eugene F. and Irene Bennett	Dorchester	Duxbury
17	Francis Richard Villano	Ralph and Pasqualina F. Ruggiero	Italy	Italy
28	Curtis Richard Tibbets	Curtis L. and Evelyn B. Anthony	Brookton	Plymouth
30	Vernon Llewellyn Pearl	Maurice E. and Eva M. Jackson	Nova Scotia	Auburn, Me.
30	Irwil Webster Holmes	Webster L. and Edna B. Robbins	Plymouth	Plymouth
31	Donald Joseph Perry	Frank and Eva Velga	Cape Verde Is.	Carver

DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1934

Date	Name	Age	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
Jan.		Y. M. D.		
1	Joseph Barnes	88	Endocarditis	William E. Barnes and Harriet G. Brewster
3	Mary Mendes	42	Myocarditis	Michael Silva and Mary Silva
3	Vincenzo Gambini	75	Arterio-Sclerosis	Pietro Gambini and Frasia Mafaldini
6	Vincentuzzo Blanchard	31h, 35 m.	Premature Birth	Well O. Blanchard and Florence A. Mazi
8	Fessio M. Currier	57	Erysipelas	Prince A. Tilton and Cornelia Jernagen
9	Timothy Hildway	81	Broncho-Pneumonia	Timothy Downey and Ellen McCarthy
10	Joseph Hildway	57	Carcinoma of Stomach	Joseph Hildway and Sophie Rosa
10	Sarah E. Hutchinson	76	Carcinoma of Stomach	Estabrook and
11	Anando Borsari	76	Broncho-Pneumonia	Anando Borsari and Della Borgatti
12	Rebecca MacKinnon	79	Cerebral Hemorrhage	and
14	Christine Tavares (Died in Hanson)	24	Chronic Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Mariana Cabral and Barbara Angel
15	Patrick J. Carr	86	Heart Disease	Michael Carr and Bridget Hazzard
15	Gustave Reidenbach (Died in Taunton)	58	Chronic Endocarditis	Jacob Reidenbach and Mary C. Baelman
16	Joseph A. St. Pierre	53	Eupymia	and
20	Mary A. C. Besse	57	Acute Myocarditis	Ellis S. Pierce and Dora F. Payne
24	Grace G. Morton	61	Cerebral Embolism	William H. Miller and Laura Williams
27	Mariann Walsli	12 hours	Premature Birth	George A. Walsh and Mary Emily
27	Marcela D. Rogers	84	Cerebral Hemorrhage	John Finney and Deborah Swift
28	Asa H. Burgess	47	Arterio-Sclerosis	Vinal F. Burgess and Caroline Churchill
31	Ida Resnick	66	Haptylococcus Septicaemia	Morris Balin and Sarah Cohen
Feb.				
2	Jennie Mazzilli	70	Arterio Sclerosis	Frank Spalucci and Santa Colafate
6	Luther F. Glover	81	Acute Pulmonary Oedema	Luther Glover and Mary Pratt
7	Jeal St. Roderick (Died in Hanson)	29	Tuberculosis of Lungs	Marsilino St. Roderick and Mary Silva
7	Arthur J. Dries	1	Broncho-Pneumonia	Peter A. Dries Jr. and Castanza Pastoris
8	Jacqueline B. Potter	7	Broncho-Pneumonia	Charles Potter and Flora Raymond
11	Clara H. Hemmerly (Died in Roslindale)	79	Myocarditis	William Winsor and Helen Ryder
11	Peter Fernandez	10	Fracture of Skull	Joseph Fernandez and Anna Monterio
12	Natalie H. Collingwood	72	Aortic Regurgitation of Heart	Nathaniel H. Morton and Sarah E. Rowe
12	Ichabod A. Holmes	83	Myocarditis	Ichabod T. Holmes and Ruth Thrasher
13	John Holbrook Shaw	64	Heart Disease	John J. Shaw and Persis R. Kingman
17	Francis Rogers	87	Broncho-Pneumonia	Francis Rogers and Rebecca Finney
18	John Andrade	44	Heart Disease	Joseph Andrade and Mary G. Mello
20	Thomas L. Blake	78	Burns on Abdomen	and
21	Caspar Martin	75	Heart Disease	Antonio Martin and Mary Consaves
22	Elizabeth M. Basler	45	Heart Disease	Nicholas Slaver and Katherine Druckebrod
22	George W. Wall	66	Arterio Sclerosis	William T. Wall and Sarah J. Hutton
23	Richard T. Potter	11	Bronchial Pneumonia	Charles Potter and Flora Raymond

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
Mar.	1 Gill Alexander	8	Broncho-Pneumonia	Manuel Alexander and Annie Alves
24	2 Timothy Campana	6	Hypertension	Telesforo Campana and Josephine
21	3 Pierce	5	Premature Birth	Luther Pierce and Lottie L. Hunt
24	4 James Michael Hodge	83	Broncho-Pneumonia	James T. Hodge and Mary S. Russell
24	5 Julia O'Brien	78	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Patrick O'Brien and Ellen Lane
24	6 Clara S. Stanton (Died in Springfield)	53	Carcinoma of Stomach	Nathan B. Sampson and Annie R. Pierce
26	7 Joan C. Loring	1	Inanition	Richard W. Loring and Ruth M. Pratt
26	8 Mary A. Sampson	73	Acute Cardiac Decompensation	Nelson Sampson and Mary Pierce
26	9 Nelson O. Zachaus	51	Coronary Sclerosis	Olaf Zachaus and Hulda Johnson
	1 John D. Churchill	59	Pulmonary Edema	Frederick L. Churchill and Mary Diman
	1 Elizabeth Ruprecht	78	Broncho-Pneumonia	Frederick Sylvester and
	1	32	Stillborn	Jacob Ries and Johanna Trautwig
2	2 Dora L. Ries	72	Aortic Regurgitation of Heart	Harrison Holmes and Faustina M. Freeman
2	3 Helen P. Whiting	72	Broncho-Pneumonia	Gideon Holbrook and Victorine A. Simmons
4	4 Mercie B. Douglas	79	Carcinoma of Sigmoid	Edward Scott and Mary Bly
5	5 Johanna Carr (Died in Boston)	83	Broncho Pneumonia	Gastano Pinca and Edvige Yacchini
14	6 Audcio Pinca (Died in Boston)	41	Lobar Pneumonia	George H. Robbins and Eunice Pierce
16	7 Mary E. Harrison	67	Edema of Lungs	Charles Franklin and
17	8 Ambrosetta B. Doten (Died in Sandwich)	72	Carcinoma of Bowels	Joseph Gardner and
18	9 James E. Gardner	73	Endocarditis	Alfred Caswell and Charity Mackey
20	10 Ernest D. Caswell (Died in Boston)	76	Cancer of Prostate	Thomas Tache and Lea P. Emoud
20	11 Thomas W. Allen	46	Perforated Gastric Ulcer	John McKay and Katherine McDonald
21	12 John B. Tache (Died in Hanson)	44	Chronic Pulmonary Tuberculosis	John Ferreira and Maria Secuda
22	13 Margaret Matheson	90	Cardio-Renal Vascular Disease	Warren Swift and Rhoda A. Vaughn
23	14 Argentina P. Pardini	64	Myocarditis	
25	15 Francisco N. Ferreira	58	Cerebral Hemorrhage	
25	16 George E. Swift	72	Cardiac Decompensation	
April	1 Anassa H. Bartlett	57	Lobar Pneumonia	William Bartlett and Harriet Holmes
2	2 James S. Arthur	70	Heart Disease	John Arthur and Bethela Stuart
3	3 Arthur E. Heppleston	34	Lobar Pneumonia	Herbert Heppleston and Ada Spivey
4	4 Sarah W. Clark	57	Acute Cardiac Decompensation	Elliot T. Weston and Mary Vogt
8	5 Albert E. Caswell	70	Hypertrophied Obstructing Prostate	Thomas Caswell and Deborah Braley
8	6 Hannah M. Burgess	76	Broncho Pneumonia	Edmond Marsh and Lucy Smith
9	7 Lucy T. Ames	76	Heart Disease	Elijah Ames and Sarah A. Thomas
9	8 Mary J. Roane	13	Lobar Pneumonia	Smithson Roane and Mary Milburn
9	9 Martha L. White	35	Carcinoma	James T. Ross and Mary A. Schurman
11	10 Augustus G. Baker	68	Chronic Myocarditis	Augustus Baker and Caroline Baker
11	11 Mary L. Waters	77	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Edwin C. Stone and Mary Bassett
12	12 Alice A. Raymond	76	Broncho-Pneumonia	Martin Clough and Anne Walsh
	13 Francis M. Foley	76	Chronic Myocarditis	Bernard A. Foley and Anne Ball

Date	Name	Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
13	Antonio Pretoni	57 — 13	Cerebral Embolism	Peter Pretoni and Barbara
14	Elizabeth A. Foley	75 2 21	Carcinoma of Stomach	John Murphy and Margaret Fahy
14	Maglathin	3 hours	Premature Birth	J. Norman Maglathin and Florence L. Clark
15	Frank H. Pratt	78 2 12	Broncho-Pneumonia	Harvey C. Pratt and Sarah Hathaway
16	A. Kierstead	82 4 —	Heart Disease	Robert Scott and Margaret Ash
16	John K. Parker	53 8 8	Cerebral Thrombosis	John K. Parker and Mary Alden
18	James H. Simmons	90 10 —	Broncho-Pneumonia	James Simmons and Susan Holmes
19	Freeman S. Jordan	91 — 26	Generalized Arterio Sclerosis	Simcon Jordan and Louisa Pratt
20	Sylvanus S. Bennett	90 7 15	General Arterio-Sclerosis	Seth D. Bennett and Lucy Sampson
21	Flemina Silva	63 —	Heart Disease	Manuel Alves and Jessie Barrows
21	Marion L. Eccleston (Died in Boston)	50 5 10	Cirrhosis of Liver	James H. Whittaker and Lydia Pierce
21	Alfred W. Chase (Died in Boston)	57 4 13	Carcinoma of Bladder	Darius W. Chase and Eliza Pierce
23	John Metz	45 5 19	Heart Disease	Joseph Metz and Mary Smith
28	Josephine Albertini	69 —	Heart Disease	Seraphino Melaga and
29	Mary Prentice	43 2 19	Streptococcus Sore Throat	William Cook and Mary Walsh
May	James J. McEntee	49 —	Acute Nephritis	James McEntee and Mary Brides
3	John W. Hazen	77 8 22	Generalized Arterio Sclerosis	Edwin Hazen and Anne Page
4	Christian Larsen	64 2 27	Asphyxiation by Suspension	Anders Larsen and Ellen Thronsen
5	Esther S. Bartlett	87 8 21	Uremia	Nehemiah Savery and Phoebe C. Stephens
5	Charles F. Haire	53 1 20	Lobar Pneumonia	Charles F. Haire and Annie S. Holmes
7	Hattie M. Loring (Died in Taunton)	64 4 14	Broncho-Pneumonia	Carpenter and
7	Henry E. Maynard	69 10 7	Uremia	Charles Maynard and Jane Trudo
8	Richard K. Fratus	21 2 19	Fracture of Skull	Catano Fratus and Mary Perry
9	Michael T. Doherty (Died in Taunton)	75 12 20	Broncho-Pneumonia	Cornelius Doherty and Joanna Coughlin
10	Alice L. A. Chapman	74 4 10	Heart Disease	Frank Ames and Catherine Copeland
11	Gerrude M. Kitchner	25 — 2	Shock, Auto Accident	Henry E. Gould and Eliza H. Bickford
11	Emelio Laurenti	15 6 13	Surgical Shock	Agostino Laurenti and Vittoria Po
13	James B. Browne	81 — 29	Stillborn	Robert Browne and Eunice T. Simmons
14	Maybelle F. Govoni	48 13	Partial Intestinal Obstruction	Odin Raymond and Almira Hall
16	William J. Andrews	71 7	Carcinoma of Uterus	William Andrews and Mary E. Martin
16	William Grantham	87 2 16	Coronary Thrombosis	John Grantham and Mary Peacock
16	Charlotte J. Burgess	59 4 14	Broncho-Pneumonia	Pelag S. Burgess and Anne J. Nicol
17	Florence Creati (Died in Taunton)	51 —	Cirrhosis of Liver	Joseph Ippolitti and Mary
22	Antone Cavaco	60 —	Oedema of Lungs	Joseph Cavaco and Anna Delesus
23	Benilda Benea (Died in Kingston)	58 —	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Joseph Tassinari and Theresa Lenzi
24	Ernestine Enos	43 —	Thrombosis	Joseph Felicia and Maria Gloria
28	Mary D. Douglas	56 10 24	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Horace P. Lovell and Sarah Robinson
30	James Warren (Died in New York)	56 7 —	Incised Wound in Neck	Charles H. Warren and Annie R. Nightingale

Date	Name	Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
June				
2	Daniel H. Blackmer	61	Fracture of Skull	Sidney Blackmer and Mercie A. Bartlett
2	Andrew D. Frier	7	Drowning	Elias C. Frier and Mary Souza
5	Elizabeth A. Farrington	79	Hypostatic Pneumonia	Isabod T. Holmes and Ruth Thrasher
6	George H. Whitney	80	Seizure	Phineas Whitney and Hannah
6	Edwin J. Howland	80	Cerebral Embolus	Lewis D. Perry and Sarah B. Besse
6	Sarah B. Terry	85	Arterio Sclerosis	John Wright and Mary E. Sharp
7	Abbie E. Babcock	74	Cerebral Embolus	Lorenzo Capin and Lucy Crosby
7	Hannah B. Holmes (Died in Grafton)	77	Broncho Pneumonia	Walter Cushing and Mary H. Spooner
13	Nelson Cushing	75	Carcinoma of Prostrate Gland	Theodore Amado and Maria Veigo
15	—	—	Stillborn	— and —
15	Luiza Amado	10	Pericarditis	Laurence S. Joslin and Sarah MacDonald
18	Manuel Varella	59	Heart Disease	William R. Frawley and E. Gertrude Kehoe
19	Ruth A. Joslin	24	Drowning	Antone Botelho and Jessie Caudin
21	Charles E. Frawley	21	Drowning	Frank Bray and Addie Brown
21	Antone Botelho	65	Septicemia	Robert Sanders and —
22	Lizzie A. Bray	75	Edema of Lungs	Joseph Powe and Sarah —
23	Mabel L. Cudworth (Died in Norfolk)	75	Cachexia Anemia	William F. Walsh and Anna Daley
26	Alice Powe	85	General Arterio Sclerosis	Winslow Burgess and Elizabeth C. Thomas
28	William F. Walsh (Died in Taunton)	63	General Paralysis of Insane	Henry Vought and Mary Timerhoff
29	Ruth B. Lannan (Died in Kingston)	90	Cerebral Hemorrhage	—
30	Lillian S. Gale	69	Aortic Regurgitation	—
July				
2	Frank Davis (Died in Torrington, Ct.)	64	Chronic Myocarditis	Ronald Davis and —
2	Susan Kimball	73	Carcinoma (Gastric)	Ira C. Pierce and Katherine Burbank
2	Andrew Balboni	63	Acute Cardiac Decompensation	Andrew Balboni and Amica Zechardi
3	Catherine Courtney	80	Aortic Regurgitation	Timothy Reagan and Ellen McCarthy
3	Rebecca W. Raymond	86	Carcinoma of Nose	James Bumpus and —
6	Laurence Callahan	36	Drowning	Daniel P. Callahan and Mary McLaughlin
7	Peter J. Borghesani	5	Difficult Birth	Peter P. Borghesani and Mafalda E. Minelli
11	John Mowatt	80	General Arterio-Sclerosis	James Mowatt and Barbara McAllister
11	Nilla Johnson	72	Acute Pulmonary Oedema	Thomas Crowley and Catherine Regan
13	Margaret M. Crowley	67	Melanotic Sarcoma	Clarence L. Seaver and Lulu Harris
15	Lelgh M. Seaver	18	Fracture of Neck	Nell McCallum and Mary E. Murphy
16	John E. McCallum	56	Fracture of Crribiform Plate of Ethmoid	William H. Brown and Belle Randall
16	Gladys MacMullan	47	Pyemia	John Mayher and Eleanor J. Sprague
17	Philip Mayher	58	Heart Disease	Peter A. Trudell and Laura Houle
19	Laura Ryan	22	Coronary Sclerosis	Alvin Blanchard and Lydia C. Drake
20	Martha A. Doten	85	Carcinoma of Stomach	Isadore DeBrusk and Mary Seafeld
21	Peter D. DeBrusk	60	Pulmonary Edema	Fraus Soderberg and Emelia Wendin
22	Mabel H. Ostergren	42	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Francisco Santaro and Maria P. Mauna
22	Guiseppi Santaro (Died in Kingston)	65	Diabetes. Myocarditis	Myles Standish and Ellen Westcott
23	Della A. Sampson (Died in Boston)	65	—	—

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
25 Aug.	Laura G. Tarantino (Died in Hanson)	23	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Louis Bourgeois and Emily Lizotte
27	Eugene W. Godfrey	76	Carcinoma of Prostate	George W. Godfrey and Sarah Morton
28	George E. Lincoln	84	Generalized Arterio-Sclerosis	George Lincoln and Phoebe Brown
29	Robert A. Brown	77	Coronary Sclerosis	David Brown and Marion Swan
31	Charles S. Tassinari	56	Melanotic Sarcoma of Brain	Joseph Tassinari and Mary
7	Blanche M. Garvais (Died in Boston)	52	Cancer of Rectum	Philip Petit and Henrietta Auger
7	Jacob J. Snyder (Died in Chelsea)	54	Chronic Valvular Heart Disease	John J. Schneider and Margaret Burrough
9	John L. Pitts (Died in Kingston)	58	Heart Disease	John Pitts and Margaret Cote
9	Bruno Pasolini	14	Fracture of Skull	Victor Pasolini and Lacey Bertozzi
9	John F. Haskell	69	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Hiram Haskell and Sarah Pittsley
11	Emma Roderick	34	Heart Disease	Antone Botelho and Thomasio Cabral
16	Charles Douglass	73	Heart Disease	John Douglass and Catherine
16	Josephine B. Lapham	29	Fracture of Skull	Henry T. Lapham and Mary Butters
17	Jules Hurliaux	68	Chronic Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Henry Hurliaux and Louise Evard
20	Mary Ramos	52	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Manuel Silveria and Filomena Vasconsalves
22	Milton C. Spear	84	Stillborn	Joseph Spear and Rebecca Plummer
22	Herman W. Hall, 3d	8	Coronary Stenosis	Herman W. Hall, Jr. and Laura T. Morton
23	Frederick H. Bradley (Died in Newport, R. I.)	2	Fracture of Skull	Frederick Bradley and Rosa L. Highland
25	Ruth E. Washburn	60	Cancer of Stomach	William K. Blake and Margaret Howard
27	Martha A. Whiting	68	Coronary Sclerosis	George W. Griffin and Marcia T. Harvey
29	Ida S. Bradford	89	Cerebral Embolism	Strand and
29	Charles Longbottom (Died in Monticello, N. Y.)	80	Hypostatic Pneumonia	Thomas Longbottom and Sarah
6 Sept.	Dorothy Ruprecht	61	Cerebral Hemorrhage	
10	Phydine Bedard	71	Diabetic Gangrene	Philip Bey and Felina Dordchea
10	Julia E. Bramhall	60	Carcinoma	John Bedard and Madeline Droulette
11	Charles M. Sampson	85	Sarcoma of Left Breast	Martin Lewis and Elizabeth Brown
11	Charles White (Died in Boston)	65	Heart Disease	Nathan Sampson and Annie Pierce
12	Charles White (Died in Fall River)	45	Acute Cardiac Failure	Ellet White and Mary Madison
15	Edward F. Bunker (Died in Boston)	80	Stillborn	Edward Bunker and Estler Holmes
15	Joseph S. Buckingham	83	Arterio Sclerosis	Joseph Buckingham and Arnelia Bortle
18	William W. Burgess	62	Myocarditis	William W. Burgess and Mercy T. Weston
22	William T. Carr (Died in Chelsea)	62	Coronary Infarction	Andrew Carr and Bridget Hazzard
24	Mabel V. Washburn	70	Diabetes	Isaac Griffin and Sarah E. Lamont
25	Walter F. Weston	73	Carcinoma of Cervix	Arthur S. Weston and Mary G. Ryder
25	Manuel S. Wager	27	Chronic Phiboid Tuberculosis	Manuel S. Wager and
25	Alton A. Burgess	64	Aortic Regurgitation of Heart	Erford A. Burgess and
30	Louis Matinzi	62	Pulmonary Embolus	Ralph Matinzi and Rita Fucchini
		64	Mitral Stenosis	

Date	Name	Age	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
Oct.		Y. M. D.		
2	John P. Vahey	61	Chronic Myocarditis	James Vahey and Mary Rattigan
5	Lorecia S. Watson	83	Arterio Sclerosis	Benjamin M. Watson and Mary Russell
9	Harold F. Golden	39	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Charles Golden and Bridget O'Connell
12	Edith C. Stalker	53	Acute Cardiac Decompensation	William H. Stalker and Sarah M. Cobb
17	Cordella Davis	87	Arterio Sclerosis	George Newhall and
18	Cordella Silva	10 min.	Premature Birth	Joseph V. Silva and Anna Agular
18	Henry W. Barnes	76	Cerebral Embolism	Ellis Barnes and Lois T. Bagnall
21	Lawrence W. Reed	60	Hemorrhages from Peptic Ulcer	John Reed and Emily J. Howe
21	Joseph Rebello	68	Heart Disease	Joseph Rebello and Mary Carvalho
23	Mary W. Burgess (Died in Gt. Barrington)	53	Acute Appendicitis	Otis W. Burgess and Mary S. Cobb
28	Mary A. Ferriera	58	Heart Disease	and
31	Nathaniel G. Lannan	77	Heart Disease	Nathaniel G. Lannan and Beulah G. Simmons
Nov.				
1	John Benson	52	Perforation of Sigmoid	and
1	John W. Lee	79	General Arterio-Sclerosis	Thomas Lee and Martha Armitage
2	William S. Pratt	82	Acute Coryza	Joshua Pratt and Mary Ferguson
4	Fanny Butcher	82	Broncho-Pneumonia	Thomas Jackson and Eliza Simpson
5	Mary W. Gooding	75	Coronary Thrombosis	Benjamin W. Gooding and Lydia Freeman
8	Deborah W. Dixon	62	Coronary Thrombosis	Truman Sampson and Ruth Burgess
12	Florence E. Gallar	91	Cardiac Decompensation	Bradford Raymond and Susan Parker
13	Mary P. Littlefield	40	Rupture of Kidney	James S. Cleveland and Mary A. Pearce
15	Peter Mazzilli	63	Myocarditis	Nicholas Mazzilli and Jennie Spaluzzi
15	Ruth E. Churchill	36	Chronic Nephritis	John A. Avery and Ruth C. Taylor
16	Paul Sullivan (Died in Boston)	72	Pulmonary Edema	Daniel M. Sullivan and Hazel M. Griffith
17	Louis Smith (Died in Taunton)	17	Septicemia—Streptococcus	and
18	Emma Wright (Died in Taunton)	93	Broncho Pneumonia	James Hirst and
19	— Swift	74	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Maynard B. Swift and Ethel Wood
20	Bruno C. Roessel	16	h. 26, m. Premature Birth	Gustave Roessel and Augustus Rosner
23	Annie Sullivan (Died in Taunton)	62	Cirrhosis of Liver	Jereiah Kelliher and May Conway
25	Georgetta A. Fish	79	Arterio Sclerosis	David S. Holmes and Esther Doten
26	Benjamin W. Gooding	83	Chronic Bronchitis	Benjamin B. Gooding and Harriet Goodwin
27	Mary A. Shumons	88	Broncho-Pneumonia	Charles D. Bartlett and Charlotte F. Hayward
Dec.				
1	Charlotte A. Kaiser	74	Arterio Sclerosis	Michael Krueger and Albertina Wesner
2	Walter S. Loring	67	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Benjamin D. Loring and Harriet E. Stearns
2	Arthur E. Austin	62	Intestinal Obstruction	Roch Austin and Sarah Blison
3	Mary R. Silva	48	Coronary Thrombosis	Samuel Urdan and Jesse Maderos
5	William H. Frittham	74	Heart Disease	Samuel H. Frittham and Elizabeth G. Piper
6	William H. Furnside	75	Stillborn	and
7	—	—	Coronary Infarction	James Furnside and Elizabeth Walker
8	Charles McKnight (Died in Bridgewater)	66	Stillborn	and
			Cirrhosis of Liver	Charles McKnight and Margaret Connors

Date	Name	Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
9	Charles F. Oakley	74 1 26	Pistol Shot Wound of Chest	Felix F. Oakley and Rebecca Sprague
9	Charles W. Wyss	57 7 20	Heart Disease	Frederick Wyss and Caroline Wyss
9	Lena M. Boudrot	78 — —	Heart Disease	Constant Fraser and Mary McDonald
10	James Millar (Died in Boston)	60 11 20	Heart Disease	James Millar and Abbie Cobb
11	Annie McCallum	22 11 11	Acute Lymphatic Leukemia	John E. McCallum and Catherine Lee
13	Wesley A. Kinzie	67 3 12	Carcinoma of Pancreas	Godfrey Kinzie and Matilda Martin
14	George F. Taylor	74 9 14	Gangrene of Leg	George W. Taylor and Isabella McGuire
16	Ellen P. Bruce	51 11 12	Sapremia	Martin Powers and Lucy Douglas
17	Charles F. Cook	74 6 1	Carcinoma of Bladder	Martin Cook and F. Matilda Tupper
17	Robert C. Harlow (Died in Weymouth)	61 2 7	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Henry Harlow and Sarah F. Cowen
19	Isabella T. Whitman	86 2 —	Acute Cardiac Decompensation	William H. Whitman and Ann S. Thomas
19	Katherine B. Morrison	76 9 14	Aortic Regurgitation of Heart	William Benson and Patience Ellis
19	John I. Toomey	76 5 9	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Michael Toomey and Annie McNamara
20	Joséphine Heath	69 9 7	Acute Parenchymatous Nephritis	John Boudreau and Elionore Poirier
23	Dexter H. Craig	88 3 1	Heart Disease	Jonathan Craig and Jane Arnold
25	Egidio Besegal	28 7 13	Gunshot Wound of Head	Orest Besegal and Zabina Cabrini
28	Ralph E. Cook	49 7 3	Cerebral Hemorrhage	David Cook and Emma Badger
30	Deborah C. Barnes	88 7 6	Broncho-Pneumonia	Kimball Carleton and Nancy Tapley
30	Jane M. Swan	71 7 29	Broncho-Pneumonia	George Swan and Jane McKenzie
31	Alice D. Fuller	80 1 4	Heart Disease	George Fuller and Mary Thomas

SUMMARY

BIRTHS, 1934

Number registered, 245, of which 52 were non-residents.

Males,	132
Females,	113
	<hr/>
	245
Both Parents Born In—	
United States,	163
Portugal,	6
Italy,	7
Scotland,	2
Cape Verde Islands,	2
Azores,	1
Mixed. One American,	60
Mixed, Neither American,	4
	<hr/>
	245

MARRIAGES, 1934

Number Registered in 1934,	149
Both Parties Born In—	
United States,	121
Italy,	2
Cape Verde Islands,	1
Ireland,	1
Germany,	1
Mixed, One American,	22
Mixed, Neither American,	1
	<hr/>
	149

DEATHS, 1934

Number of deaths registered, 255, of which 48 were non-residents, and 43 died out of town, burial taking place in Plymouth.

Born In—

United States,	174
Italy,	15
Nova Scotia,	9
England,	8
Ireland,	6
St. Michaels,	6
Portugal,	5
Azores,	5
Germany,	5
Canada,	3
Prince Edward Island,	3
Sweden,	3
Cape Verde Islands,	2
New Brunswick,	2
Alsace Lorraine,	2
France,	2
Newfoundland,	2
Russia,	1
Scotland,	1
Norway,	1
	<hr/>
	255

There have been issued from the Town Clerk's Office for the year 1934, licenses as follows:

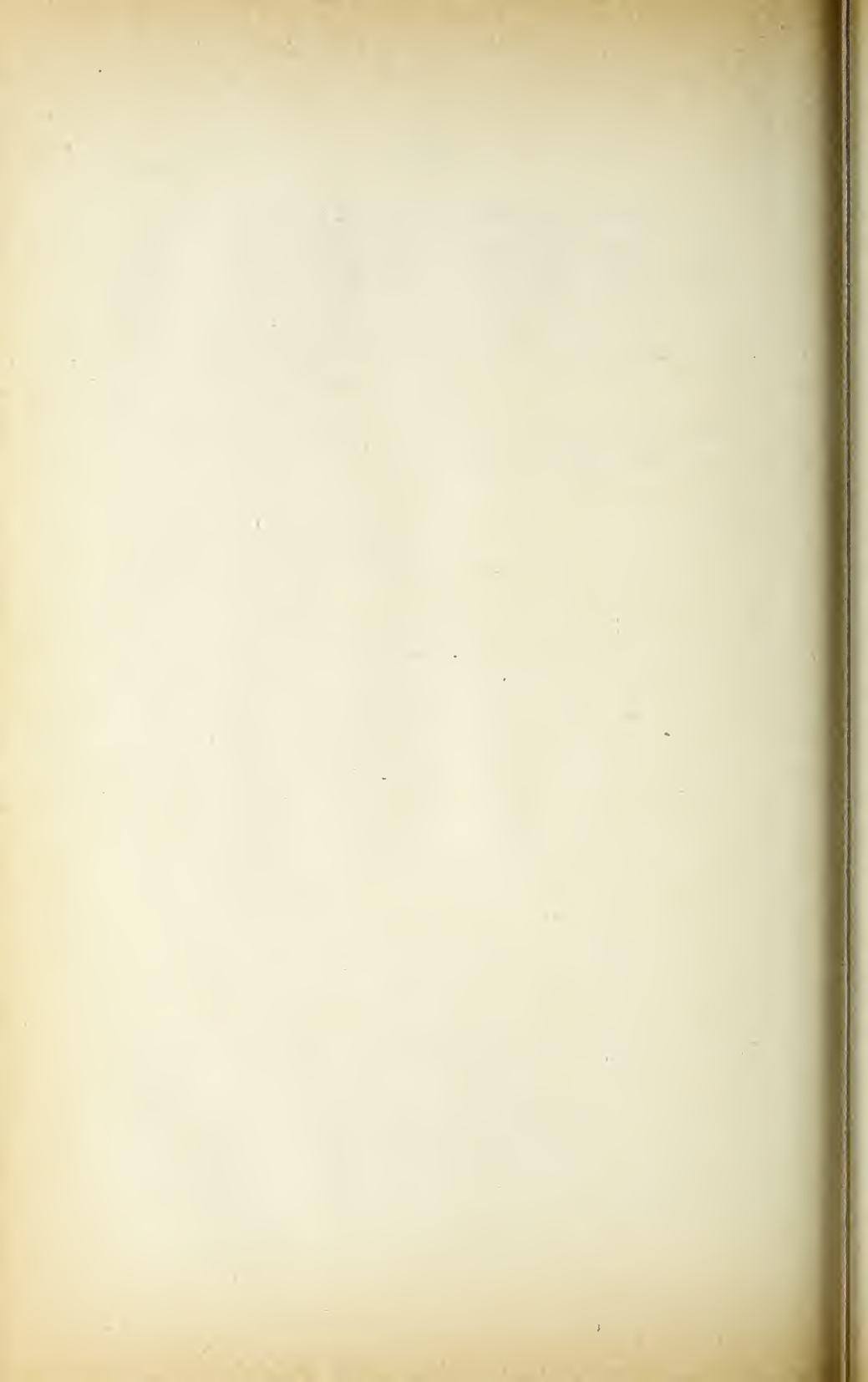
- 258 Resident Citizen's Sporting Licenses.
- 305 Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses.
- 378 Resident Citizen's Hunting Licenses.
- 67 Resident Citizen's Minor and Female Fishing Licenses.
- 5 Resident Citizen's Trapping Licenses.

- 4 Resident Citizen's Trapping Licenses (Minor).
- 55 Resident Citizen's Sporting Licenses (Free).
- 8 Non-Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses.
- 7 Duplicate Licenses.
- 7 Non-Resident Citizen's Special Fishing Licenses.
- 101 Resident Citizen's Lobster and Crab Licenses.

- 829 Male Dog Licenses.
- 134 Female Dog Licenses.

963

GEORGE B. HOWLAND,
Town Clerk.



EIGHTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Water Commissioners,
Superintendent

AND

Collector of Water Rates

OF THE

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

1934

REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Water Commissioners herewith submit their eightieth annual report.

RECEIPTS

Appropriation, Maintenance,	\$26,000.00
Balance, Manomet System,	18,208.30
Balance, Construction,	143.58
CWA No. 6217-5 & ERA No. 21242B4-2 Project (Renew. main Water St. & Chiltonville)	20,693.29
ERA No. 21242B9-19 Project (Renew. main Nelson St.)	1,909.90
ERA No. 21242B9-22 Project (Manomet Extension)	4,055.00
ERA No. 21242B-25 Project (Carver St. Renew.)	603.80
	<hr/>
	\$71,613.87

EXPENDITURES

Maintenance,	\$25,157.94
Manomet System,	18,208.30
Renewal & Extension main (several projects)	23,374.99
Extension of Services,	71.00
Meters and setting,	381.00
Stock on hand in shop,	501.91
Unexpended balance, maintenance,	3.75
Unexpended balance, construction,	27.98
Unexpended balance, ERA Project No. 21242B9-22 (Manomet Ext.)	3,887.00
	<hr/>
	\$71,613.87

MAINTENANCE

Salaries,	\$4,743.00	
Labor,	6,547.03	
New Truck,	706.00	
Auto Repairs,	668.20	
Auto insurance, registration,	112.00	
Gasoline and Oil,	809.10	
Leaks repaired in main pipe,	344.25	
Leaks repaired in service pipes,	305.75	
Rental of Thawing Outfit, includ. electrician)	855.91	
Tools and repair,	813.83	
Miscellaneous equipment,	265.85	
Fencing,	105.30	
Telephone,	280.70	
Office heat, light and janitor service,	218.72	
Shop heat, light and yard light,	201.85	
Insurance,	486.38	
Stationery, printing, postage (Collector)	125.82	
Stationery, printing, postage (Superintendent)	228.78	
Annual reports,	214.75	
Meter manholes and covers,	60.08	
Freight, express and trucking,	239.73	
Miscellaneous,	169.42	
	<hr/>	\$18,502.45
Pumping Station:		
Salaries,	\$3,285.00	
Fuel and Light,	2,045.06	
Heat and Light Engineers' dwell- ing,	384.65	
Repairs to Buildings and Grounds	43.49	
Heat and Power at Billington St. Station,	578.43	
Material and Supplies,	318.86	6,655.49
	<hr/>	\$25,157.94

BONDED DEBT

On January 1, 1935, the bonded debt of the Water Department was \$70,000.00. There will be paid during 1935, \$10,000.00 on the principal of this debt and \$2,800.00 interest.

REVENUE

The total revenue of the Department collected during 1934 amounted to \$41,718.41, divided as follows:

Plymouth System	\$39,180.97	
Manomet System	2,537.44	
	<hr/>	\$41,718.41

MANOMET WATER SYSTEM

The Water Commissioners desire at this time to make a final report to the Town regarding the Manomet Water System.

On September 12, 1932, the Town made an appropriation of \$90,000.00 to buy the necessary pipe, hydrants, gates and standpipes to construct a water system at Manomet in substantial accordance with a plan which had been submitted to, and discussed by, the Town at earlier meetings.

On September 23, 1932, the Water Commissioners (as shown in detail in their report for 1932) awarded contracts for 63,050 ft. of pipe, 50 hydrants, 45 10-in. gates, 15 8-in. gates and 70 6-in. gates and other necessary material to build this system.

Fortunately for the Town, the price of material at the time these contracts were let was very low, making it possible to put in more pipe and a greater number of hydrants and gates than was originally planned, the result being that we are able to report that the present Manomet System comprises 64,284 ft. pipe, 44 10-in. gates, 41 8-in. gates, 96 6-in. gates and 72 hydrants.

It may be of interest to record here that the present prices (January 1935) of 10-in., 8-in. and 6-in. pipe are about 66% higher than the prices paid by the Town in September 1932.

At the present writing, there are 111 services and meters on this system and the revenue collected in 1934 was \$2,537.44.

Inquiries from local fire insurance agents having risks in Manomet show that there has been a substantial reduction in insurance rates for all properties adjacent to the new pipe line. In Manomet Village, this reduction was 44% and at White Horse Beach, 20% in the rates prevailing prior to the installation of the water system.

CHILTONVILLE

In our report of a year ago, it was suggested that some 6-in. and 4-in. pipe on Clifford Road be replaced with 8-in. and a new 8-in. line be laid on Sandwich Road, extending from Bramhall's Corner, socalled, to the junction of the Sandwich Road and Clifford Road. Sufficient funds having been allocated for this work by the Selectmen (from a \$50,000.00 appropriation made by the Town), the necessary material was purchased and 17,260 ft. of 8-in pipe was laid and 12 new hydrants set. This work was undertaken as an ERA project, only skilled labor for laying the pipe being furnished by the Water Department.

The completion of this job made a very substantial improvement in fire protection for all properties along the line of pipe renewed.

NELSON STREET

Acting upon the suggestion of the Selectmen, that another ERA project be submitted by the Water Commissioners, it was recommended that 1,100 ft. of 4-in. pipe on Nelson Street be replaced with 8-in. pipe. This project was approved and the work was completed the last week of December 1934. Three new hydrants were set on this street and an old one removed.

DEAD ENDS

One dead end at McKinley Road has been eliminated by extending with about 100 ft. of 6-in. pipe to connect with the 6-in. main on Lothrop Street, greatly improving the circulation.

WATER STREET

On Water Street, 457 ft. of 6-in. pipe was laid (from Brewster Street, northerly, to middle of Mabbett's Mill) to replace old 4-in. pipe. Two new hydrants were set and an old one removed.

MAYFLOWER PLACE

About 175 ft. of old 2-in. pipe on Mayflower Place was replaced with 2½-in. pipe.

RECOMMENDATION

We have already received several applications for extensions of main on the Manomet System. These will be considered by the Water Commissioners during the coming year and it is probable that some extensions will be made as ERA projects.

We recommend an appropriation of \$26,000.00 for maintenance for the year 1935.

There are several sections in the down town distribution system that would be greatly improved by renewal. Since it seems probable that there will be a considerable amount of Welfare labor available during 1935, we recommend an appropriation of \$2,000.00 to purchase pipe and fittings for this purpose.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM R. MORTON, Chairman
JOHN L. MORTON
FRANK D. BARTLETT
RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE
Board of Water Commissioners.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

(Published by request of the New England Water Works Association, Plymouth, Mass. Water Works).

Population, 13,175.

Date of construction, 1855.

By whom owned, Town.

Source of supply, Great and Little South Ponds.

Mode of supply, Gravity for low service and pumping for high service.

PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery: Barr, Worthington and Fairbanks-Morse.

Description of fuel used:

(a) Kind, Bituminous.

(b) Brand of coal, New River.

(c) Average price of coal per gross ton delivered, \$7.84.

(d) Wood, None.

Coal consumed for the year:

Bituminous, 575,445 lbs.

Screenings, None.

Amount of other fuel used, None.

Total equivalent for the year, 575,445 lbs.

Pumpage for the year:

Barr and Worthington, 296,693,000 gallons, with 3% allowance for slip.

Fairbanks-Morse, 13,265,000 gallons.

Average static head, 65 ft.

Average dynamic head, 72 ft.

Number of gallons per lb. coal:

Worthington, 425.

Barr, 523.

Duty of pumps:

Worthington, 26,022.00.

Barr, 31,250,000.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON PUMPING
STATION EXPENSES, VIZ: \$6,655.49

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct pipe,
\$22.43.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic), \$0.31.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON TOTAL
MAINTENANCE, VIZ: \$25,157.94.

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct pipe,
\$84.79.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic), \$1.18.

STATISTICS ON CONSUMPTION OF WATER
(Exclusive of Manomet System)

Total population: estimated 13,175.

Estimated population on pipe line: 12,125.

Estimated population supplied: 12,125.

Total consumption for the year: 436,096,000 gallons.

Passed through meters: 268,488,000 gallons.

Percentage of consumption metered: 62%.

Average daily consumption: 1,195,000 gallons.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 90.

Gallons per day to each tap: 378.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION
SYSTEM

(Exclusive of Manomet System)

Kind of pipe used: Cement lined sheet iron and cement
lined cast iron.

Sizes: From 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended: 3,710 feet.

Discontinued: 15,990 feet.

Total now in use: 63 miles, 3,112 feet.

Cost of repair per mile: \$5.45.

Number of leaks per mile: 0.374.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch: 8 miles, 2,464
feet.

Hydrants now in use: 295 public. 72 private.

Stop gates added: 43. Discontinued: 17. Number now in use: 821.

SERVICES

(Exclusive of Manomet System)

Kind of pipe: Lead and cement lined.

Sizes: From one-half to four inches.

Extended: 60 feet. Discontinued: None.

Total now in use: 8 miles, 4,362 feet.

Service taps added: 5. Discontinued: None.

Number now in use: 3,045.

Average length of service: 12 feet.

Average cost of service: \$15,000.

Number meters added: 21.

Number now in use: 2,181.

Percentage of services metered: 71.6%.

Number of motors and elevators added: None.

Number now in use: 1 motor and 1 elevator.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Water Commissioners :

Gentlemen :

In accordance with the custom of this Department, I submit herewith the annual report of the Superintendent of the Plymouth Water Department for the year ending December 31, 1934.

The principal work of the Department during 1934 was a continuation of the construction of the Manomet Water System and several projects (renewals of old pipe and a few small extensions) which were done under the CWA and ERA, all of which are mentioned in detail in other sections of this year's report.

POND HEIGHTS AND STORAGE

Plate I is the usual chart showing monthly and annual rainfall from 1925 to 1934 inclusive and the corresponding change in pond heights and storage volume for that period.

The high ponds and increase in storage volume from September 1933 to September 1934, I attribute to the high rainfall (60.11 inches) of the year 1933.

The average annual rainfall for Plymouth is 45.88 inches and the 1933 was, thus, 14.23 inches above the average. This resulted in a greater storage volume during 1934 than we have had any year since 1923 and appears to confirm earlier observations "that a period of about one year elapses before the results of a very high or very low rainfall are reflected by corresponding changes in storage volume in Great and Little South Ponds."

CONSUMPTION

Plate II shows the variation in weekly consumption for each week of the year 1934.

Comparison of the average daily consumption for 1934 with that of 1933 shows the following relation:

The average daily consumption on the Low Service system for 1934 was 346,000 gallons, a decrease of 16,000 gallons per day from the 362,000 gallons daily of 1933.

On the Old High Service system, the average daily consumption for 1934 was 813,000 gallons, an *increase* of 80,000 gallons per day over the 733,000 gallons daily of 1933.

On the New High Services system, the average daily for 1934 was 36,000 gallons, an *increase* of 12,000 gallons per day over the 24,000 gallons daily of 1933.

The average daily total consumption for 1934 was 1,195,000 gallons, an *increase* of 76,000 gallons daily over the 1,119,000 gallons daily of 1933.

The abnormal weather conditions for several months of the year 1934 added materially to the cost of operating the Water Department during the year.

The unusually cold weather of January and February was responsible for freezing 91 services and 1,500 ft. main. The approximate cost of thawing these being about \$2,000.00.

The severe weather also caused a material increase in the amount of water used (an increase of ten million gallons for January and February 1934 over the amount used for the corresponding period of 1933.

The extreme drought of July and August also had the effect of increasing the consumption during those two months by sixteen and a half million gallons over the consumption for the same period in 1933.

In other words, the total consumption for the year 1934 was probably increased between twenty-six or twenty-seven million gallons over the normal consumption, due to the combination of cold and drought during the year.

HYDRANTS AND GATES

All hydrants and gates have been inspected in the usual manner during the year 1934 and are in satisfactory condition.

ANALYSIS OF WATER

The usual analysis of samples of water from our source of supply were made during the year by the State Department of Health, statements of which are on file in the Superintendent's office.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,
Superintendent.

HYDRANTS AND GATES

All hydrants and gates have been inspected in the usual manner during the year 1934 and are in satisfactory condition.

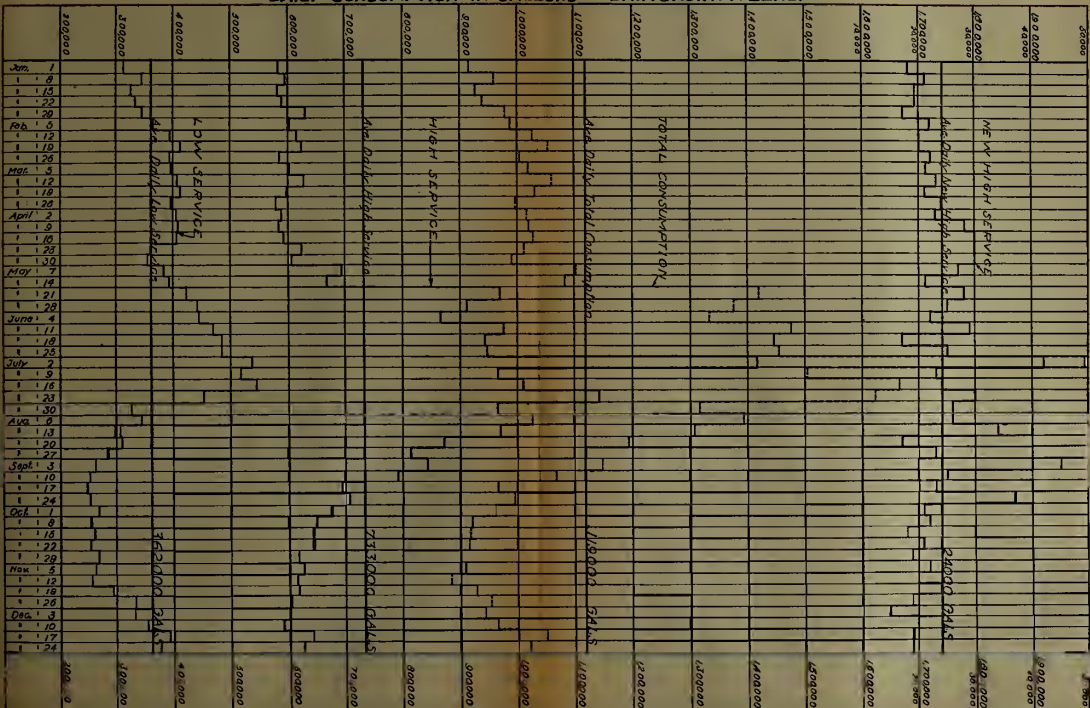
ANALYSIS OF WATER

The usual analysis of samples of water from our source of supply were made during the year by the State Department of Health, statements of which are on file in the Superintendent's office.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,
Superintendent.

DAILY CONSUMPTION IN GALLONS ¹⁸³³ DATA SHOWN WEEKLY



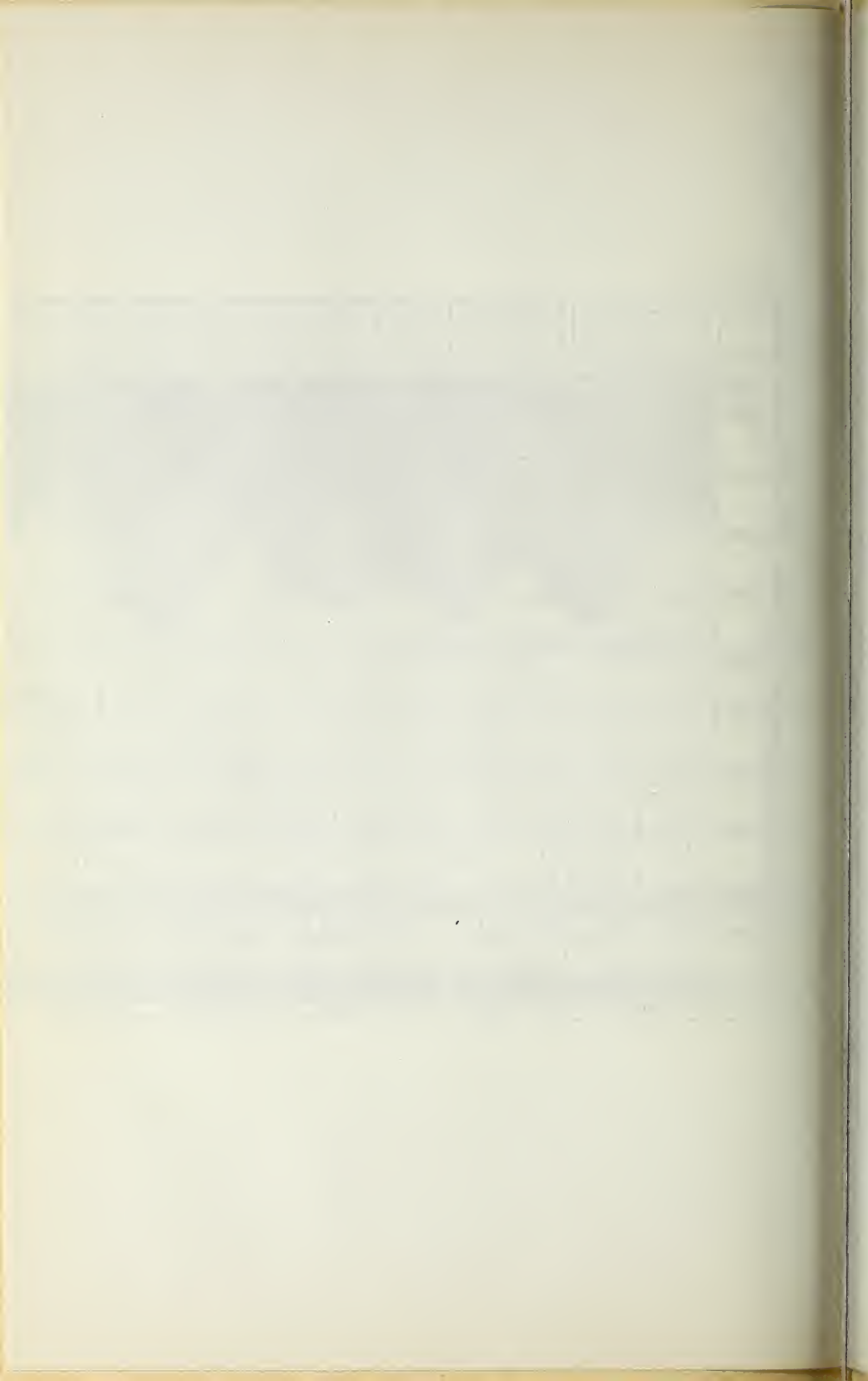
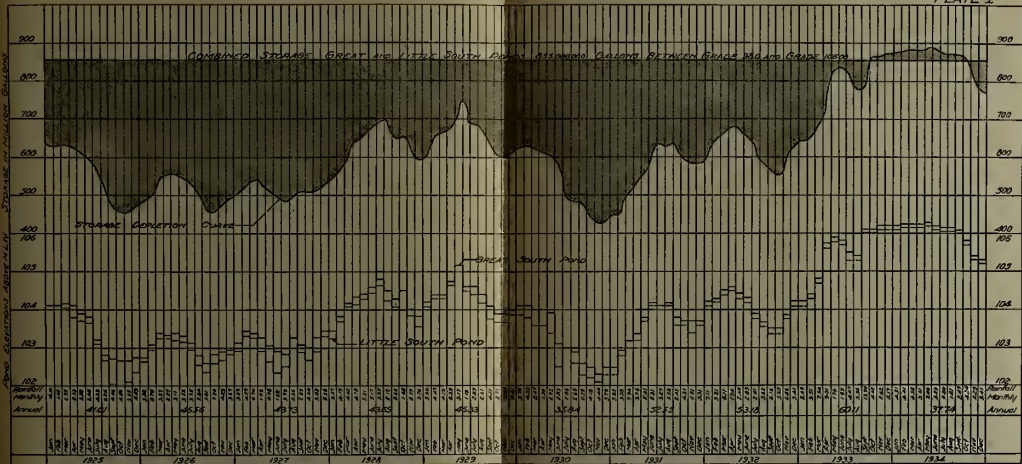




PLATE I



FOLDOUT BLANK



The following table shows the length of pipe in different sizes, as well as the number of hydrants, in the Manomet System:

MANOMET SYSTEM TO JANUARY 1, 1935

Location of Pipe	Length in Feet			Hyds.
	10-in.	8-in.	6-in.	
Warren Avenue	6,132	6,486		11
Warrendale Road	404			1
John Alden Road	1,810			3
Priscilla Avenue	1,284			2
Ocean View Road			430	
Arlington Road			420	
Quaker Road			260	
Wellington Road			14	
Robbins Hill Road	446			
White Horse Road (Robbins Hill Rd. to Taylor Ave.)		659		
White Horse Road (Robbins Hill Rd. to Warren Ave.)	941			6
White Horse Road (Warren Ave. to State Highway)	2,750			
Rocky Hill Road			832	1
Taylor Avenue		2,311		5
Avenue "A" (White Horse)			542	1
Beaver Dam Road		4,850		5
State Highway (Warren Ave. to Old Beach Rd.)	12,011			14
50,000 gal. tank at Porter Harlow's		1,215		1
Strand Avenue (from Point Rd.)			153	
Strand Avenue (from Manomet Ave.)		641		2
Brook Road			1,145	1
Bartlett Road			1,770	2
Point Road (State Highway to Valley Rd.)	5,503			7
Point Road (Valley Rd. to U. S. Coast Guard Sta.)		986		
Old Beach Road		1,838		1
Manomet Avenue (between Vinal Ave. and Old Beach Rd.)		3,447		4
Manomet Avenue (between Vinal Ave. and Samoset Ave.)		153		
Manomet Avenue (between Samoset Ave. and Strand Ave.)		931		
Manomet Avenue (northerly from Strand Ave.)			883	1
Vinal Avenue			780	1
Samoset Avenue		1,356		1
Valley Road		335		1
Brewster Avenue			434	1
Waltham Road			132	
	31,281	25,208	7,795	72
	feet	feet	feet	
10-in.	31,281 ft.			
8-in.	25,208 ft.			
6-in.	7,795 ft.			
	64,284 ft.			

PUMPING RECORD — 1934

Month	Hours Run	Total lbs. Fuel	Gravity	Pumping Barr. & Worthington	Pumping Fairbanks-Morse	Rain in Inches	Av. Max. Temp.	Av. Min. Temp.
January	258 1/4	46,220	12,221,000	22,665,000	601,000	4.31	33	21
February	254 1/2	45,310	12,628,000	22,678,000	566,000	4.41	26	06
March	255 1/4	43,480	10,768,000	22,329,000	1,006,000	4.58	41	25
April	232 1/4	40,050	8,413,000	20,350,000	1,094,000	3.51	54	36
May	251 1/2	42,080	9,616,000	22,339,000	1,369,000	2.06	69	49
June	311 1/4	52,790	10,815,000	27,745,000	1,789,000	3.83	76	59
July	466	76,105	12,919,000	41,916,000	2,108,000	.80	87	66
August	410	64,710	11,272,000	35,656,000	2,075,000	1.81	76	59
September	271	45,480	9,109,000	23,493,000	916,000	2.49	72	59
October	233 1/4	40,820	8,914,000	20,245,000	584,000	4.24	56	43
November	210 3/4	37,480	8,907,000	18,090,000	568,000	2.29	52	37
December	224 1/4	40,420	10,556,000	19,187,000	589,000	3.41	36	21
Total	3,378 1/4	575,445	126,138,000	298,693,000	13,265,000	37.74		

	Hours Run	Total lbs. Fuel	No. Gals. Pumped	Av. No. Gals. to lbs. Coal	Av. Duty for Year
Barr	3,111	526,315	275,299,000	523	31,250,000
Worthington	267 1/4	49,130	21,394,000	425	26,022,000
Fairbanks-Morse			13,265,000		

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen:

Following is the report and activities of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1934.

ROSTER OF DEPARTMENT

Chief

Russell P. Dearborn

Patrolmen

Joseph W. Schilling	Edward A. Smith
Lincoln S. Wixon	Lawrence J. Savoy
John Gault	John H. Barrett
Jacob E. Peck	Charles A. Packard
Robert M. Fogarty	Thomas McCormack
Leo M. Murphy	William Gault

Lockup Keeper

Milton Howland

Matron

Mary P. Burnham

Special Officers

William P. McCormack	Antone Diegoli
Vincent Zacchilli	John Kennedy
George H. Fox	Robert A. Bartlett
Ernest Burrowes	John Freyermuth

ARRESTS BY THE MONTH

	Males	Females	Totals
January,	33	0	33
February,	15	0	15
March,	21	1	22
April,	29	4	33
May,	31	3	34
June,	29	0	29
July,	41	2	43
August,	37	1	38

	Males	Females	Totals
September,	46	2	48
October,	33	2	35
November,	13	0	13
December,	26	2	28
	<hr/> 354	<hr/> 17	<hr/> 371

CRIMES

	Males	Females	Totals
Assault,	4	0	4
Assault and Battery,	5	0	5
Attempt to Rape,	1	0	1
Breaking, Entering and Larceny,	6	0	6
Bastardy,	2	0	2
Drunkenness,	137	1	138
Disturbance,	12	0	12
Delinquent Child,	0	1	1
Escape Prisoner,	1	0	1
Forgery,	1	0	1
Insane Persons,	3	4	7
Interfering with an Officer,	1	0	1
Impersonation of an Officer,	1	0	1
Incest,	1	0	1
Larceny,	18	2	20
Larceny of Boat,	4	0	4
Larceny of Auto,	2	0	2
Lewdness,	1	0	1
Manslaughter,	1	0	1
Malicious Mischief,	3	0	3
Misappropriation of Auto,	1	0	1
Neglect of Minor Child,	0	1	1
Neglected Children,	1	1	2
Non-Support,	3	0	3
Operating under Influence of Liquor,	22	0	22
Operating to Endanger,	17	1	18
Operating Without License,	10	0	10
Operating Without Certificate of Registration in Possession,	1	0	1

	Males	Females	Totals
Operating, Leaving Scene of Accident,	7	0	7
Operating Without License in Pos- session,	1	0	1
Operating After Suspension of License,	2	0	2
Operating Without Proper Equipment,	1	0	1
Plumbing Without License,	2	0	2
Promoting a Lottery,	6	0	6
Road Violation,	40	3	43
Speeding,	14	0	14
Runaway Children,	1	1	2
Town By-Law,	1	0	1
Trespassing,	3	0	3
Violation Probation,	8	0	8
Vagrancy,	4	1	5
Unlicensed Dog,	5	1	6
	<hr/> 354	<hr/> 17	<hr/> 371

DISPOSITION OF CASES

Residents,	199	
Non-Residents,	172	
	<hr/>	
Total,		371
Number of Fines,	105	
Appealed Cases,	13	
Filed,	48	
Released,	39	
House of Correction,	24	
Probation,	50	
Suspended Sentence,	30	
Taunton State Hospital,	6	
Arrest for Outside Department,	9	
Grand Jury,	13	
Discharged,	18	
Lecture from Judge,	4	
State Welfare Department,	3	
Turned Over to Guardian,	1	
State Farm,	1	
Continued Cases,	4	

Turned Over to State Parole Officer,	1
Private Hospital in Boston,	1
Sherborn,	1
	<hr/>
Total,	371
Amount of Fines Imposed,	\$2,568.00
Property Recovered,	\$6,592.23

MISCELLANEOUS WORK OF DEPARTMENT

Complaints Investigated,	1,496
Night Lodging,	65
Prisoner Detained for Outside Towns,	158
Automobile Cases Investigated,	177
Camps Inspected,	24
Summons Served for Outside Departments,	75
Stores Found Unlocked,	68
Lights in Stores Reported Out,	56
Street Lights Reported Out,	44
Glass in Fire Alarm Boxes Reported Broken,	3
Lights on Fire Alarm Boxes Reported Out,	13
Traffic Lights Reported Out,	17
Beacon Lights Reported Out,	2
Registration Plates Returned to the Motor Vehicle Department,	14
Welfare Cases Investigated,	9
Emergency Bank Alarms,	24
Children Reported Lost or Missing,	13
Children Found,	13
Dog Notices Served,	6
C.W.A. Work Slips Delivered,	8
Fire in Auto (extinguished by men in cruis- ing car),	2
Fire in Garage (extinguished by men in cruis- ing car),	1
Target Practices,	16
Inhalator Tanks Used,	4
Stolen Automobiles Picked Up,	6

Attempted Suicide,	1
Automobiles Transferred (Private),	216
Automobiles Transferred (Garage),	933

PATROL WAGON

Out for Arrests,	43
Out to Fires,	19
Out to Jordan Hospital,	11
Out to Hospitals in Boston,	2
Out to Auto Accidents,	14
Out for Investigations,	26
Out on Suicide Case,	1
Out on Calls for Inhalator,	2
Out on Bank Alarms,	4
Out on Attempted Suicide,	1
Out on Drowning Cases,	2
Total,	<hr/> 125

ANIMALS

Dogs Reported Lost,	63
Dogs Returned to Owners,	51
Stray Dogs Picked Up,	61
Dogs Killed by Veterinary,	16
Cats Killed by Veterinary,	8

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN,
Chief of Police.

EXPENDITURES

Appropriation	\$30,850.00
---------------	-------------

Salares and Wages—

Payments:

Salary of Chief	\$2,430.00
Patrolmen	21,044.25
Special Officers	1,287.60
Janitor	450.00
	<hr/> \$25,211.85

Transportation—		
Auto and Motorcycle Expense	\$1,364.20	
New Ford Car	599.00	
New Ambulance	1,610.00	
Extinguisher Installed	26.50	
	<hr/>	3,599.70
Equipment and Repairs—		
New Equipment	\$715.56	
Repairs	168.01	
	<hr/>	883.57
Fuel and Light—		
Fuel Oil	\$436.73	
Gas and Electricity	176.62	
	<hr/>	613.35
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—		
Repairs	\$294.70	
Janitor's Supplies	46.69	
Water	45.36	
	<hr/>	386.75
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage, Printing	\$152.70	
Telephones	200.62	
All Other	30.68	
	<hr/>	384.00
Traffic Signs and Street Marking—		
Signs	\$186.77	
Labor Painting	193.26	
Material	90.28	
	<hr/>	470.31
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		31,549.53
		<hr/>
Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town		\$699.53

ASSESSORS' REPORT

Aggregate Value,	\$22,823,725.00
Exempted under Clauses 11-17-18-23,	94,175.00

Available for Revenue,	\$22,729,550.00
------------------------	-----------------

Valuation Personal,	\$2,475,050.00
---------------------	----------------

Valuation Real,	20,254,500.00
-----------------	---------------

To be Raised by Taxation:

State Tax,	37,700.00
------------	-----------

Div. of Parks, Dept. of Con- servation,	208.80
--	--------

County Tax,	44,124.60
-------------	-----------

Tuberculosis Hospital,	9,912.16
------------------------	----------

Town Appropriations,	847,626.68
----------------------	------------

Overlay,	7,474.85
----------	----------

\$947,047.09

Estimated Receipts, Free Cash and Dog Tax Voted by the Town to be Used by the Assessors,	256,558.59
--	------------

\$690,488.50

Division of Taxes:—

April 1 Personal,	\$74,251.50
-------------------	-------------

Real,	607,635.00
-------	------------

Moth,	453.85
-------	--------

July 1 Polls,	8,602.00
---------------	----------

Dec. 31 Additional Polls,	30.00
---------------------------	-------

Dec. 31 Additional Real Estate,	150.00
---------------------------------	--------

Rate of Taxation, \$30.00 on \$1,000.

Warrants to Collector:

Property,	\$682,490.35
-----------	--------------

Polls,	8,632.00
--------	----------

Exempted under Chap. 59, Sec. 5 Gen.

Laws as Amended:

Charitable, Literary, Benevolent, Educational,	\$921,600.00
Houses of Religious Worship,	351,000.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	177,600.00
United States of America,	113,200.00
Town of Plymouth,	1,686,750.00
County of Plymouth,	599,550.00

Table of Aggregates:

Number of Persons, Corporations, and Firms Assessed	
on Property,	4,324
Polls Assessed,	4,316
Polls Exempted under Clause 18,	46
Polls Exempted under Clause 23,	5
Horses,	70
Cows,	329
Neat Cattle,	14
Sheep,	28
Fowl,	4,035
Dwelling Houses,	4,131
Acres of Land,	48,000

Motor Vehicles Assessed under Motor Excise Law:

Value of Motor Vehicles	
Registered,	\$744,020.00
Warrants to Collector (Motor Excise),	19,064.64
State Rate on Motor Vehicles, \$32.14 on \$1,000.	

ABATEMENT ACCOUNT

Levy of 1931:

Dec. 31, 1933, Balance Overdrawn,	\$49.28
Mar. 24, 1934, Town Appropriation,	49.28

Levy of 1932:

Dec. 31, 1933, Balance,	\$2,431.87
-------------------------	------------

Dec. 31, 1934, Abatements,		
Personal,	\$475.40	
Real,	190.32	
	<hr/>	665.72
		<hr/>
Balance to Reserve Overlay,		\$1,766.15
Levy of 1933:		
Dec. 31, 1933, Balance,		\$4,150.22
Dec. 31, 1934, Abatements,		
Poll,	\$334.00	
Personal,	4.83	
Real,	703.18	
	<hr/>	1,042.01
		<hr/>
		\$3,108.21
Levy of 1934:		
Sept. 8, 1934, Overlay,		\$7,474.85
Dec. 31, 1934, Abatements,		
Poll,	\$124.00	
Personal,	240.75	
Real,	3,052.50	
	<hr/>	3,417.25
		<hr/>
		\$4,057.60
Reserve Overlay:		
Dec. 31, 1933, Balance,		\$7,645.03
From Overlay of 1932,		1,766.15
		<hr/>
		\$9,411.18
To Reserve Account,		4,774.16
		<hr/>
		\$4,637.02

THOMAS L. CASSIDY,
CHARLES H. SHERMAN,
FRED A. SAMPSON.
Assessors.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

At the end of another year of our Welfare work we again turn back the pages of our records that we might compare the figures of this past year with those of the preceding year. By this method of comparison, both as to the number aided as well as by costs, we seem better able to judge the amount of distress that exists among us and that we are trying our best to relieve.

The appropriation set apart for the relief of Temporary Aid and Mothers Aid; that is, for the general welfare work and the running of our Infirmary, was \$90,000 and it is pleasing to report that the expenditures from this appropriation amount to less than \$85,000, the unused balance of over \$5000 to be turned into the excess account. Last year the expenditure for this class of aid amounted to nearly \$133,000, or \$48,000 more than was spent during this year for the same relief.

The number of cases that were handled by the Department during the year just past are as follows:

Temporary Aid Cases	565
Old Age Assistance Cases	157
Mothers Aid Cases	4
Plymouth Cases Residing in Other Towns	57
	<hr/>
	783

The number of persons aided during the year by the combined assistance was 2250. The peak, or period of greatest assistance, came during the month of December when the total case load was 500, representing nearly 1500 people.

INFIRMARY

Mr. and Mrs. Russell L. Dickson, Superintendent and Matron, have now completed their twenty-eighth year of able management of this department. Although the number of inmates are only ten, their physical condition necessitates much extra care, as for example, one having had both legs removed some time ago.

The gardens this year, as in the past, have been worked by Mr. Dickson with occasional help by welfare labor and they have shown very good results, furnishing the inmates with fresh vegetables for the table during the season. With the assistance of Mrs. Dickson the table has been further supplied with canned vegetables, fruits, grape juice and jellies. There have been 297 qts. of preserves prepared during the past season, not including the grape juice and jellies.

The income from the Julia P. Robinson fund has been used in the same thoughtful manner for the benefit of the inmates.

During the past year the Infirmary buildings have been painted, previous to which it was necessary to make quite extensive repairs. The labor for repair work was furnished by Welfare recipients, the material cost amounting to \$87.30. Five of the rooms have been renovated by replastering, painting and varnishing.

Number of inmates, Jan. 1, 1934	9	
Admitted during year	7	
	—	16
Committed to State Hospital, Taunton	1	
Discharged to private families	4	
Committed to State Institution	1	
	—	6
		—
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1934		10

MOTHERS WITH DEPENDENTS

This Department is now assisting 4 mothers with dependents, representing 10 persons.

As usually stated, this Department, as well as Old Age Assistance, is under the supervision of the State Public Welfare in conjunction with the local Board; one third of the expense is reimbursed to the Town by the State.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

“Again we call your attention to the fact that the law distinctly states ‘this is not a pension; but public assistance given to deserving citizens in need of relief and support, seventy years of age and older. It does not relieve the children from supporting their parents if they are able to do so.’ This assistance is a great help to the aged. It relieves them of the mental worries and material cares which cause so much havoc among the old. By allowing them to spend their declining days among their friends in peace and comfort, we lengthen the span of their life among us.”

Receiving assistance January 1, 1934	84	
Added during year	40	
	—	124
Died during year	15	
Discharged to care of self	7	
Discharged to care of relatives	1	
	—	23
		<hr/>
Receiving assistance December 31, 1934		101

GENERAL WELFARE OR OUTSIDE AID

This class of assistance called Temporary Aid is rendered to those unemployed as well as those unable to work and not eligible for assistance through other classes of aid.

The expense of this Department has been kept down by the employment given by the Emergency Relief Administration although in many cases it has been neces-

sary to supplement such wages by welfare orders. During the month of December supplementary orders were given to 125 E.R.A. workers and in many instances, persons never before on the Welfare rolls have applied for public aid after receiving the E.R.A. employment. It has been the aim of this Department to find employment for all able-bodied welfare recipients that they may return to the Town their labor in exchange for the food and other necessities they receive. This Department wishes to express its appreciation for the wonderful assistance and co-operation it has received from the other Departments of the Town in the carrying out of this working method. We feel that in most cases this privilege has been greatly appreciated by the recipients and that to a great extent the total cost of temporary aid cannot be rightfully called an expense.

Through the Welfare Department there have been 30 boys enrolled in the Civilian Conservation Corps. Many of these boys were taken from welfare families and the \$25.00 of their monthly wage, pledged to their family, has been a great help in relieving this Department, at the same time giving them the opportunity of being self-supporting.

This Department is now acting as a distributing base of Federal Surplus Commodities for six other nearby towns, previously being the distributing center of twenty Cape towns.

The handling and distribution of these commodities have required a lot of time and work as will be evidenced when the reader considers that a combination order and receipt are required in our distribution of each article; for example, an order is required for every peck of potatoes, pound of butter or lard, can of beef or bag of flour. Following is a partial list of the commodities distributed:

32 cartons Beans	1 ton
4 shipments Butter	14,037 lbs.
Flour	482 bags
40 bags Cereal	1,920 lbs.

Oranges	378 doz.
294 crates Smoked Pork	15 ton
Lard	2 ton
Roast Beef	18,192 cans
200 bags Potatoes	300 bushel
19 bbls. Veal	1½ ton
160 bbls. Cabbages	12 ton
Blankets	168

During December of 1933 and January, February and March of this year, 497 tons of government coal were distributed.

These distributions were made not only to welfare cases but to E.R.A. workers and those recommended by other charitable organizations. These commodities have been given in addition to the regular assistance; that is, in every case, the regular orders have been issued together with the Federal supplies.

This Department has distributed by the same method, all the articles of clothing made by the local E.R.A. Sewing Project. The production from this unit has been a great help and at the same time given employment to about 19 women. This Project has been a great aid to welfare work.

In the handling of the commodities that required refrigeration, the Department has been greatly assisted by Mr. Shipley of the Purice Co. as he has generously given us refrigeration for our butter, lard and pork, without which we would have been unable to have obtained these commodities in such large quantities.

In addition to the Federal commodities we have distributed 2100 qts. of milk that the A. R. Parker Co. so generously donated for relief purposes.

Although during this past year we have shown a substantial saving in welfare expenses, our schedules point toward a much larger case load this coming year. For example, our Temporary Aid case load for November and December of 1933 was around 150, representing approximately 560 persons, while the case load for the same two

months of this year was over 300, representing considerably more than 1000 persons. Last year our burden was lessened to some extent by a number of our cases being given employment on E.R.A. projects. This year, even with the continuance of the E.R.A., everything points toward an expense larger than the preceding years.

The Board recommends the following appropriations:
For Infirmary, Outside Aid and Mothers

with Dependents,	\$110,000.00
For Old Age Assistance,	30,000.00

WILLIAM T. ELDRIDGE,
Chairman,

JAMES RAE,
DR. THOMAS W. LOFT.

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

In general the work done at the Library and the service rendered by it during the past year has been about the same as in recent years. The report of the Librarian gives the specific details as to the use, circulation of books and expenses. Certain repairs and improvements were deemed necessary and advisable. The large lights in the reading room were old fashioned, out of repair and were using an undue amount of electric current. They were replaced by three other lights which give more light at less cost and add much to the comfort of the readers and to the attractiveness of the library.

The floor under the stacks has been refinished and battleship linoleum laid between the stacks and along the outside. A heavy plate glass top was put on the main desk in the reading room adding much to its appearance and cleanliness. Small minor repairs have been made to keep the building in proper condition.

A gift of five hundred dollars under the will of Miss Lucretia Watson is gratefully acknowledged.

Looking toward the not distant future it is thought advisable to call to the attention of the citizens of the Town the necessity of enlarging the present library building to meet the growing demands upon it. Unless something along this line is done, a very large number of books must be discarded in order to make room for newer ones. Fortunately there is sufficient land in the rear to make an addition possible.

The Directors express their appreciation of the devoted service given by the Librarian and her several assistants, realizing that the value of any library to the community is due in great part to the courtesy, knowledge and helpfulness of those in its immediate charge.

For the Directors,

SUMNER A. CHAPMAN,
President.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

To the Directors of the Plymouth Public Library:

The annual report of the Library is herewith presented:

This year a change in the time covered by the financial report takes place, and the report as submitted covers the nine months ending December 31, 1934, and causes all future reports, both those of the Treasurer and the Librarian to cover the calendar year.

A change in circulation statistics has also been made. To conform with reports of other libraries, the count of prints circulated has not been included in the total number of volumes circulated, as in past reports, and this should be considered when making comparisons of total circulation. In this and future reports the count of circulation will be divided into fiction and non-fiction. Prints will be recorded, but will be omitted from the total count.

The increased use of library facilities has come to be accepted as normal, and in line with all libraries we reported an unprecedented increase in 1932, and surprisingly exceeded this increase in 1933. With very few exceptions libraries have reported a loss in circulation for 1934, and this library had a decrease of 1874. A slowing down of use is to be expected as industrial activity increases, but it is doubtful if the members of this community availing themselves of greatly-increased use in the past three years, will ever alienate themselves from an institution devoted to their service, and which by their own admission has meant so much to them. This decrease distributed into the number of working days of the year shows a loss of six books daily, and is divided proportionately between the adult and juvenile departments. This loss, of course, makes no appreciable difference in the routine of daily work.

The registration of 615 new borrowers shows a gain over the preceding year, and increases our percentage of registered borrowers of population served, to 39.7 per cent; a proportion we may well be proud of.

The number of books purchased in 1934 exceeded the total of the previous year by 168. Since fewer replacements were made, this means that a greater number of new publications were added.

Extra consideration has been given to the work in the Children's Department this year, and every endeavor has been made to reach an average daily circulation of 150 books. We have not yet reached this goal, but effort is being made to emphasize to the children, the privileges and pleasures which the Library has to offer. Visits to all of the grade schools have been made, and the response to Book Week activities was most satisfactory. The attendance in the Children's Room during Book Week was 1380. Story Hours have been held every two weeks with very good attendance, and 365 children came to the Book Week Story Hour when Miss Margaret Kyle told stories. Mr. Paul W. Kunze, Manager of the Plymouth Theatres, cancelled the Saturday morning performance that there might be no opposition to the success of our Book Week Story Hour, and also made a screen announcement of Book Week, which contributed to its success.

Eighty children joined our Summer Vacation Reading Club. The readers were encouraged to read books of many subjects, and their achievements were recorded on a unique poster called the "Road to Bookland," designed by Daniel Brown, Jr. The enthusiasm sustained throughout the entire vacation period was most gratifying.

Eighteen classes have been held at the Library for the eighth grade pupils of Junior High School. These morning classes of instruction in the use of the Library, held in the Children's Room, have proved their worth, and Miss Mary M. Dolan, Principal of Junior High School, gratefully acknowledges that the pupils are better prepared for the intelligent use of reference tools in their supplementary work and home assignments.

We are very grateful to members of our community who have given books, magazines, and flowers during the year; to the Libraries which have loaned books to us; to the Massachusetts Library Commission for deposits of foreign books; to Mrs. W. E. Randall, of Long Pond for the effective work in her district; and to Mr. Paul Bittinger, of the Old Colony Memorial, for library publicity.

A leave of absence was granted Miss Agnes D. Babcock, for a year's study at Simmons College. Miss Elizabeth Sampson was appointed Children's Librarian for the period of Miss Babcock's leave, and has most acceptably filled this position. Miss Ruth Sears has efficiently served as substitute assistant until Miss Katherine Davis could be available for this work. Otherwise the personnel of our staff has remained the same.

The Librarian wishes to express her deep appreciation of the effective service of the staff throughout the year, and to thank the Directors for their continued cooperation and helpful support.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLOTTE HASKINS,
Librarian.

STATISTICS

Arranged according to the form recommended by the
American Library Association

ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1934

Name of Library: Plymouth Public Library.

Town and State: Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Name of Librarian: Charlotte Haskins.

Population served: 13,042.

Terms of use: Free to permanent and temporary residents. By fee to out-of-town residents.

Total number of agencies:

Central Library.

Long Pond Deposit, 33 School Deposits, three Summer
Camp Deposits, Club Reading Groups.

Number of days open during the year: 302

Hours open each week for lending and reading:

66 (10 mos.) 60 (2 mos.)

Hours of service each week required of staff:

40 (10 mos.) 37 (2 mos.)

BOOK STOCK

Number of volumes beginning of year,	25,933
--------------------------------------	--------

Number of volumes added by purchase,	1,562
--------------------------------------	-------

Number of volumes added by gift,	86
----------------------------------	----

Number of volumes added by binding,	7
-------------------------------------	---

Total,	27,588
--------	--------

Number of volumes lost and withdrawn,	883
---------------------------------------	-----

Total number of volumes end of 1934,	26,705
--------------------------------------	--------

Total number of pictures, photographs and prints (est.),	16,400
---	--------

Number of periodicals subscribed to,	60
--------------------------------------	----

Number of newspapers subscribed to,	5
-------------------------------------	---

USE

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of volumes of non-fiction lent,	23,455	9,990	33,445
Number of volumes of fiction lent,	89,974	15,906	105,880
Number of prints lent,	2,839		
Number of volumes lent thru School Deposits,			16,000
Number of volumes lent Long Pond Deposit,			645
Total number of volumes lent,			155,970
Per cent fiction lent of total volumes lent,			75.9%
Circulation per capita,			11.9

REGISTRATION

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of borrowers registered during 1934,	382	233	615
Total number of borrowers registered,	3,976	1,202	5,178
Per cent of registered borrowers of population served,			39.7%

ADULT MAIN LIBRARY CIRCULATION BY CLASSES

Fiction	87,400
General Works	116
Philosophy	628
Religion	404
Sociology	1,790
Languages	99
Science	901
Useful Arts	1,534
Fine Arts	1,864
Literature	3,273
History	1,745
Travel	3,146
Biography	3,548
Periodicals	4,006
Foreign Books	401

Duplicate Pay Fiction	2,574
<hr/>	
Total Adult Circulation	113,429
Prints	2,839

FINANCIAL REPORT

Appropriation, including 1933 Dog	
Tax,	\$8,850.00
Income from Gates Fund,	70.60
<hr/>	
Total receipts,	\$8,920.60
<i>Payments</i>	
Salaries—	
Librarian,	\$1,813.50
Assistants,	3,712.50
Janitor,	600.00
<hr/>	
	\$6,126.00
Books and Periodicals—	
Books,	\$1,667.76
Periodicals,	111.00
Book repair,	277.37
<hr/>	
	\$2,056.13
Other Expenses—	
Fuel and light,	\$627.45
Janitor's supplies,	8.75
Library supplies,	97.27
All Other,	5.00
<hr/>	
	\$738.47
<hr/>	
Total payments,	\$8,920.60

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

The Park Commissioners herewith submit their report for 1934.

BEACH PARK

Through the cooperation the E.R.A. additional parking space for cars was made, 300 feet by 10 feet, just north of the bathhouse. This new space which was formerly covered with sand and beach grass, will accommodate seventy-five cars.

A breakwater nearly 300 feet long was erected of field stones to protect the land. This construction should keep the heavy seas from filling Eel River with sand during heavy storms.

The receipts at the bathhouse were \$806.77 as compared with \$640.00 in 1933.

INDIAN LANDS

This modern camp is becoming more popular each year. The entire area owned by the Town has been trimmed, cleaned and the dense underbrush removed. The road leading from the camp to the state road has been widened for two cars to pass.

A large raft was added to the equipment and a flag pole erected.

The receipts from auto fees were \$439.15 as compared with \$257.15 in 1933.

TRAINING GREEN

After the severe winter of 1933, the grounds were very irregular, requiring the use of a heavy gasoline roller to put the green back in shape.

BATES PARK

A cement walk was built along the Allerton Street side of the Park. It is the desire of the commission to extend this walk diagonally to Vernon Street, thereby supplanting gravel for cement walks throughout.

BURTON PARK

The necessary trimming of trees was carried out and the usual care was given the grounds.

MORTON PARK

A large amount of work was accomplished and improvements made, all with the idea of keeping Morton Park rustic and in its natural state. Large catch basins and three long cement retaining walls were sunken into the ground in Little Pond Grove to keep the water from gouging into the Grove and washing away the banks in front of the bathhouse. The work of fighting the gypsy moth was continued. Picnic grounds on Hospital Point have been finished.

The cooperation of the E.R.A. made it possible to fill in an old swamp hollow, thereby creating a parking area on Hospital Point. Tables and benches were placed and an ideal picnic ground was made. This site is now one of the finest places in the park for an outing and is being used by organizations throughout the state for annual outings.

Many dangerous corners were removed from the roads by widening these roads so that two autos can pass in safety. The E.R.A. furnished this labor.

All large boulders which had appeared in the roads were dug under and sunk and there are no more obstructions at present.

Bathhouse receipts were \$68.79.

DEPOT PARK

Winter-Killed shrubs were replaced and the usual good care was given the grounds.

SOUTH STREET PLAYGROUNDS

Two double tennis courts were erected from labor funds received of the E.R.A. After completing the courts it was necessary to grade the other grounds surrounding them. The courts are proving very popular and are constantly in use during the tennis season.

NELSON STREET PLAYGROUNDS

A stone retaining wall was built along the northern section of the playground and all the remaining section of the swamp land was filled in and improved.

MUNICIPAL CAMP

The Nelson Street bathhouse was completely renovated inside and changed into recreation rooms for the use of the campers. The inside was attractively decorated and furnished for the convenience, enjoyment and comfort of the tourist.

The camp grounds are now marked in avenues and camps allotted in definite sections. The receipts were larger than ever before, \$923.48 as compared with \$495.00 in 1933.

BREWSTER GARDEN

Blind drains were dug in the banks where springs have been seeping through. All bushes and trees were trimmed and the park appears to be in excellent condition.

STEPHENS FIELD

Along the shore side of the field, a stone retaining wall was erected, running a distance of 300 feet. This section of the field was filled and graded. Shower baths were installed in the locker rooms for the benefit of visiting athletes. Two double tennis courts were made available through labor furnished by the E.R.A. Bathhouse receipts were \$38.81.

VETERANS FIELD

The playground equipment of this ever popular field has been increased by two double tennis courts built under park supervision by E.R.A. employees. These courts are already overcrowded by eager tennis enthusiasts. The same E.R.A. employees filled and graded the entire field, putting it in excellent condition.

Respectfully submitted,
MYRON L. SMITH,
JAMES T. FRAZIER,
ERNEST DUNHAM.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Andrew J. Carr,	Term expires 1937
Herbert S. Maxwell,	Term expires 1935
Thomas F. Kilkelly, D.M.D.,	Term expires 1936
Almeda Chandler, Clerk.	
William E. Curtin, M.D.,	Board of Health Physician.
Edward K. Morse,	Sanitary Inspector and Fumigating Officer.
Daniel J. Sullivan,	Milk Inspector.
Arthur L. Morse,	Slaughter Inspector.
Michael D. Welsh, Henry Mengoli and William H. Armstrong,	Inspectors of Plumbing.

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR 1934

<i>Receipts</i>	
Appropriation,	\$18,000.00
<i>Payments</i>	
General and Administrative Expenses,	\$1,074.75
Quarantine and Contagious Diseases,	3,538.81
Tuberculosis,	4,610.19
Inspection (meat and milk),	1,393.36
Vital Statistics,	171.50
Public Dumps,	1,877.59
Tuberculosis Dispensary,	870.26
Dental Clinic,	853.73
Plumbing Inspection, Sanitary Inspection and various expenses,	2,946.78
	<hr/> 17,336.97
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,	<hr/> \$663.03

PIGGERY MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION
AND COLLECTION OF GARBAGE

Appropriation, \$7,500.00

Payments

Rent of Piggery,	\$500.00
Clerical Assistance,	390.00
Labor,	6,326.00
Gasoline and Oil,	302.35
Truck Expense,	287.70
Equipment,	38.84
All Other,	15.15

Total Payments,	7,860.04
-----------------	----------

Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town, \$360.04

To the Inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Health herewith presents its annual report, together with the reports of its various appointees, for the year ending December 31, 1934:

During the year work has been carried on in its usual way. We have been more fortunate this year in the hospitalization of cases for tuberculosis, there being an average of nine patients a month compared with thirteen for the year 1933. At the present time there are no patients at Lakeville State Sanatorium, which means a great saving. The charge at Lakeville being \$17.50 per week for an adult, and \$7.00 per week for a child, against \$9.10 per week at the Plymouth County Hospital, besides being reimbursed by the State subsidy of \$5.00 per week for most cases, cared for by the Town, at Plymouth County Hospital. Thirty contacts have been sent to Plymouth County Hospital for X-ray and physical examination during the year.

By the report of our Sanitary Inspector, many inspections of various kinds were made, but an added inspection during the Fall was of all cranberry bogs made by Chairman Carr and Mr. Morse, regarding sani-

tary conditions, which in most respects, were found very satisfactory.

Collection of garbage has been carried on in its usual manner, having very few complaints. During bad storms we find the householders most considerate.

The Standish Avenue dump fast becoming unsafe for trucks, not getting ashes and sand for filling as in years past when people burned much more coal, we appealed to the E.R.A. for help, which was granted, and through their project have filled in many places where trucks have been unable to back up with a load. By this project the dump is being made much larger in area.

The contagious disease report shows an epidemic of measles. We feel had all cases been reported, as should have been, by the physician in attendance or parent, the number would have been much higher. Although only one case of diphtheria was reported, we recommend that mothers have their children after the age of six months immunized against this dangerous disease. Don't wait until school age to have it done.

We wish to thank the public for the support we have received the past year, and trust it will continue through the current year.

ANDREW J. CARR, Chairman.

THOMAS F. KILKELLY, D.M.D.,

Secretary.

HERBERT S. MAXWELL.

Contagious diseases reported during year 1934:

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Chicken Pox	9	4	1	5		5				2			26
Diphtheria										1			1
Dog Bite					1	1	2	2	2			1	9
Pneumonia, Lobar			1	6	3		1			1			12
Measles	119	179	20	74	30	11	1						434
Mumps										3			3
Scarlet Fever	2			1						6	1	3	13
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary					1			1			1	1	4
Whooping Cough					1	19	17	15		1			53
Gonorrhea				1	1						5	1	8
Syphilis						1	1			1			3
	130	183	22	87	37	37	22	18	2	15	7	6	566

REPORT OF SANITARY INSPECTOR

To the Board of Health,
Plymouth, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the following report as Sanitary Inspector. Listed below are the number of complaints investigated, also the number of inspections of food stores.

I have, also, had charge of Standish Avenue, Obery, Manomet and Long Pond Dumps, making several trips to each of them.

Placarding for contagious diseases have been done, and fumigating for all rummage sales, besides various other things too numerous to mention.

Complaints are as follows:

Rubbish,	90
Garbage,	67
Miscellaneous,	88
Inspection of Food Stores:	
Grocery, Meat and Fish Markets.	577
Bakeries,	109
Lunch Rooms,	436
Miscellaneous,	132
Violation of keeping products too near sidewalk,	19

During the summer season all camps were inspected, finding conditions very satisfactory.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD K. MORSE,
Sanitary Inspector and
Fumigating Officer.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

The following animals were slaughtered and inspected
the past year:

	Cattle	Pigs	Calves
January,	9	10	7
February,	8	5	3
March,	10	7	3
April,	8	5	2
May,	10	6	13
June, *	8	9	4
July,	10	1	6
August,	9	3	5
September,	8	4	3
October,	8	5	7
November,	10	10	3
December,	7	12	2
	<hr/> 105	<hr/> 77	<hr/> 58

One cow condemned as having tuberculosis.

The scales installed for weighing calves last spring
have been of much service.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR L. MORSE,
Inspector of Slaughtering.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

To the Honorable Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with Chapter 40, Section 49, General Laws, Mass., Chapter 305, Acts of 1932, and Chapter 376, Acts of 1934, Mass., I herewith submit a report for the year 1934 as Inspector of Milk and Milk Products.

WORK PERFORMED

Licenses and Permits Issued:

	Class A	Class B	Class C	Total
Licenses, Milk Dealers,	75	61	44	180
Licenses, Oleomargarine,				2
Permits,			104	104
Totals,	75	61	148	286

Class A—Hotels, Restaurants, etc.,	60	92.66%
Class B.—Stores, Markets, etc.,	74	92.63%
Class C.—Producers, having 1 or 2 cows,	45	72.19%
Dairy Farms, Producers having more than 2 cows,	109	88.87%
Ice Cream Plants,	5	94.00%
Totals,	293	440.35

Summary of Inspections Made, Sanitary:

	Number	Average Percentage
Average Percentage for Sanitary Conditions,		88.07%

Summary of Tests Made:

Butter Fats,	112
--------------	-----

Solids,	224
Sediment,	122
Adulteration,	117
Bacteria,	39
Pathogenic,	157
	<hr/>
Totals,	771

Cream,	2
Butter,	2
	<hr/>
Total number of tests made,	775

Average percentage of Butter-Fats, of Milk Tested,	4.036 %
Average percent of Solids,	13.75 %
Average Reading of Refractive Index,	36.4
Average percent of Butter-Fats, of Cream Tested,	49.55 %
Average percent of water in Butter ,	16.0 %
Average percent of Sanitary Conditions, for Sendiment Tested,	87.10 %

EXPENDITURES FOR 1934

Salary,	\$585.00
Equipment,	21.32
Transportation,	30.06
Material,	17.23
	<hr/>
Total,	\$653.61

Respectfully,

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN.

REPORT OF INSPECTORS OF PLUMBING

To the Honorable Board of Health
Plymouth, Mass.

Gentlemen:

We herewith submit our report for the year 1934:

Number of Permits,	189
Number of Inspections,	219
Number of New Buildings,	8
Number of Old Buildings,	181

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL D. WELSH,
HENRY MENGOLI,
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG,
Inspectors of Plumbing.

REPORT OF FIRE COMMISSIONER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the report of the Plymouth Fire Department for the year 1934.

After making a careful study of National Statistics, I feel perfectly justifiable in stating that the high standard of efficiency is still being maintained, the total loss for the year being \$24,018.80, the total exposed value being \$216,365.00 which shows a fire loss of 11.11%.

Three hundred and seventy-one calls were answered during the year, an increase of twenty-one over that of last year.

The continued excellent record certainly entitles the department to the loyal support of your Honorable Board and the citizens of the Town.

PERSONNEL

The excellent spirit of enthusiasm and co-operation continues to exist throughout the entire department, this is clearly shown by examination of the attendance at fires, records of which show over 90% attendance of call men and close to 100% of off duty permanent men.

BUILDINGS

Both the Central and North Stations are now in excellent condition. In the Central Station two truses have been installed, removing six posts, thereby making more room.

APPARATUS

The apparatus has been called upon to make a larger number of long runs than heretofore.

Housed At Central Station

Combination A.—500-gallon pump, hose and booster line, in good condition.

Combination D.—350-gallon pump, hose and booster pump, in good condition with exception of booster tank, which should be renewed.

Combination B.—750-gallon pump and hose, in good condition.

Hook and Ladder Truck needs slight repairs.

Dodge Truck—90-gallon water tank, booster pump, hose and 18 chemicals, needs thorough overhauling.

Federal Truck—80-gallon water tank, booster pump, hose and 18 chemicals, eleven years old, and chassis should be replaced this year.

Ford Truck—125-gallon water tank, booster pump, hose and 16 chemicals, which is a second hand chassis equipped by the Volunteer Department and presented to the Department by them.

The Chief's Car is in excellent condition.

North Station

Combination C.—Hose and booster pump, in fair condition.

Horse-drawn Ladder Truck—Unfit for use.

All apparatus with the exception of the Federal and the horse-drawn ladder trucks, will apparently go through the year without extensive repairs unless unforeseen accidents should happen. See previous reports for comments on ladder truck.

FIRE ALARM

The Fire Alarm System outside lines are in good condition, but, as stated last year, they should be extended from Cliff Street to a point beyond Hotel Pilgrim. A special article to provide for such extension is submitted for the warrant of the Annual Town Meeting.

The system has been extended from the corner of Sandwich Street and Obery Street to the County Building, the County paying the expense of material and installation from the street, one box and two remote control stations being installed, the department installing a box at Sandwich and Oberry Street, and running wires from the corner to a point opposite the County Building.

As mentioned in last year's report transformers have been installed and have proven more reliable and economical than were expected.

SPECIAL APPROPRIATION

To see if the town will appropriate the sum of (\$34.00) nine hundred and thirty-four dollars for the construction of the Fire Alarm System from Cliff Street to the junction of Warren Avenue and the State Highway.

ORGANIZATION

Fire Commissioner	Henry Walton
Chief Fire Department	Albert Hiller
Deputy Chief	Clifton Hatton
Fire Department Surgeon	Dr. William E. Curtin

Central Station

Capt. Everett Wood	Capt. Charles Schroeder
Capt. Frederick Paty	Percy Gardner
C. Thomas Shaw	Augustus Burgess
James Farris	Peter Bibeau
Chester Wood	Arthur Caranci
Earl Alexander	James Barlow
Arthur Gordan	Kenneth Hall

Percy Gunther

Call Force

Lieut. Elmer Chandler	John Sampson
Alfred Nickerson	Daniel Sullivan
Peleg Chandler	Milton Howland
Charles Baumgartner	George Banker
Charles Carr	Arthur Lovell
Warren Sampson	Max Seiver
Norman Holmes	Leslie Gray

Hook and Ladder

Lieut. Ernest Beauregard	Charles Hatton
George Wood	William Baker
John White	Fletcher Edes
William Sawyer	Donald Dyer
Charles Siefert	

North Station

Capt. Guy Bunker	Lieut. Peter Bagni
Clerk Frank Pimental	Walter Thom
James Berardi	Michael Maiers
Howard Kierstead	Willard Dittmar
Louis Cadorette	Russell Kierstead

CALLS

Steam,	1	Brush Fires,	16
False Alarms,	8	Grass Fires,	26
Gasoline,	2	Wood Fires,	37
Smoking,	8	Overheated Stove Pipes,	5
Children Playing with		Electric Flat Irons,	2
Matches,	6	Automobile Accidents,	3
Dog in Culvert,	1	Roof Fires,	3
Smoke,	4	Automobiles,	8
Soot,	44	Rubbish,	10
Set Fires,	23	Dump Fires,	11
Overheated Fuel Pump,	1	H & H Inilator,	10

Unknown,	6	Lost Child,	1
Backfire of Motors,	4	Street Fires,	32
Removing Ice from Roof,	1	Mattress Fires,	2
No School Signal,	10	Leaky Gas in Ice Boxes,	1
Overheated Chimney,	2	Bon Fires,	17
Spontaneous Combustion,	2	Lightning,	4
Locked Out,	2	Awning Fires,	1
Grease on Fire,	2	Tent Fires,	1
Hot Water Heater,	2	Oily Rags,	5
Woodwork Around		Monkey in Tree,	1
Fireplace,	5	Pumped Boat Out,	1
Short Circuit of Wires,	7	Automatic Sprinkler	
Tar Kettle on Fire,	1	Alarm,	2
Oil Stoves,	13	Responded, No Action,	4
Cat in Trees,	11		
Oil Heaters,	2	Total Number of Calls,	371

Months of Year	Miles Travelled	Pump Used	Chemical Used	False Alarm	H-H Inhalator	Feet of Hose Laid	Gallons of Chemical	Feet of Ladders	Responded	No School Signal	Alarms Each Month
January	70	8	2	1		1,100	401	190	7	10	18
February	20.6	7	4	1		1,800	245	408	3		24
March	71	12				3,400	576	200	4		21
April	184.1	28	13			5,050	1,794	100	1		42
May	285	21	17			7,750	1,915	240			39
June	108.8	6	3		4	2,650	223	24	1		14
July	362.7	80	28	3	2	16,300	4,534	61	1		114
August	111.7	8	7			2,250	363	96	3		18
September	22.6	3	6	1		850	134	24			10
October	151.4	15	2	2	2	3,850	353	138	4		25
November	145.4	14	4			5,550	780	282	2		20
December	145.5	17	4	1	1	2,650	975	453	3		26
Total	1,678	219	90	8	9	53,200	12,293	2,217	29	10	371

VALUATION AND LOSSES

Value of Buildings,	\$131,850.00
Loss on Buildings,	\$19,413.80
Insurance on Buildings,	\$114,130.00
Value of Contents,	\$84,515.00
Loss on Contents,	\$4,605.00
Insurance on Contents,	\$42,100.00
Total Value Involved,	\$216,365.00
Total Number of Alarms, 1934,	371

OUT OF TOWN CALLS

Ellisville,	11
Manomet,	32
Darby,	3
East Wareham,	1
Long Pond,	10
Duxbury,	3
Kingston,	3
Bourne,	1
<hr/>	
Total Out of Town Calls,	64

HENRY WALTON,
Fire Commissioner.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1934

The care of the several Cemeteries has been carried on during the past year with no unusual outlays at any of them.

In the early part of the year some general work was done with Federal Aid at Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries and at Manomet. A section of 2-inch water pipe was laid into the Manomet Cemetery for a distance of about 200 feet, and we expect to lay some pipe each year until the whole of the Cemetery is served.

A new entrance to Burial Hill from South Russell Street has been made possible by the Trustees of the Stickney Fund, who had a flight of stone steps built at the end of the Right of Way which extends from the upper end of the Street to the stone wall on that side of the Hill. They also had the adjacent land graded and seeded down, all of which will make a very attractive entrance.

Some years ago considerable work was done to protect some of the older headstones on Burial Hill by covering the tops and edges with copper to keep out the weather. This method was very satisfactory and the stones so covered will apparently last for many years. There are more that should be taken care of in the same manner, but your Commissioners have delayed this on account of the necessity of keeping all expenses as low as possible.

We feel now that further exposure will seriously damage many of these stones, and are recommending an appropriation this year to continue this work.

Twenty-seven new Trust Funds, totaling \$4,081.52, have been established the past year. A list of all Trust Funds, as well as the financial statements of all receipts and expenditures of the Department, are included in the report of the Town Accountant.

We recommend the following appropriations for 1935:

Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries,	\$10,000.00
Burial Hill,	1,200.00
Burial Hill, Protecting Headstones,	300.00
Outlying Cemeteries,	800.00

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE,
EDWARD R. BELCHER,
ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,

Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Dear Sirs:—

I herewith submit my annual report on building operations for the year ending December 31, 1934.

Permits	Est. Cost
18 New Dwellings,	\$23,925.00
5 Other Buildings,	3,000.00
10 Garages,	8,450.00
15 Alterations and Additions to Dwellings,	12,100.00
11 Alterations and Additions to Other Buildings,	11,250.00
—	<hr/>
59	\$58,725.00

Respectfully,

THOMAS A. BODELL,
Building Inspector.

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen: In compliance with Chapter 98, Section 34, General Laws, Mass., I herewith submit a report for the year 1934 as Sealer of Weights and Measures. Period from January 1st to December 31st, 1934.

OFFICE STANDARDS

Balance—1. Yard Measure—1. Meter—1.
Kilogram—1.

Avoirdupois Weights:

50 lbs.-1, 25-1, 20-1, 10-1, 5-1, 4-1, 2-1, 1-1; 8 oz.-1, 4-1,
2-1, 1-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1, $\frac{1}{4}$ -1, $\frac{1}{8}$ -1, $\frac{1}{16}$ -1.

Capacity Measures:

$\frac{1}{2}$ bu.-1, $\frac{1}{4}$ -1, $\frac{1}{8}$ -1, $\frac{1}{16}$ -1, $\frac{1}{32}$ -1; 1 gal.-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1, $\frac{1}{4}$ -1,
 $\frac{1}{8}$ -1, $\frac{1}{16}$ -1, $\frac{1}{32}$ -1, $\frac{1}{64}$ -1.

STANDARDS OTHER THAN THOSE FURNISHED BY THE COMMONWEALTH

Apothecary Weights:

1 lb.-1; 6 oz.-1, 2-2, 1-1; 4 drams-1, 2-1, 1-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1;
2 scruples-1, 1-1; 10 grain-1, 5-1, 2-1, 1-2, 0.5-1, 0.2-1,
0.1-1.

Metric:

500 grm.-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2, 5-1, 2-2, 1-1;
500 mg.-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2, 5-1, 2-2, 1-1.

Cylindrical Glass Graduates:

32 oz.-1, 16-1, 8-1, 4-1, 2-1; 35 cu. inch-1, 10-1, 3-1.

SEALER'S WORKING EQUIPMENT

Test Balance-1. Test Balance for Apothecary
Weights-1.

Avoirdupois Weights:

50 lbs.-21, 25-2, 20-1, 10-2, 5-2, 2-2, 1-3; 8 oz.-2, 4-2, 2-2,
1-2, $\frac{1}{2}$ -2, $\frac{1}{4}$ -2, $\frac{1}{16}$ -1, $\frac{1}{32}$ -1.

Metric:

500 grams-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2, 5-1, 2-2, 1-1;
500 mg.-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2.

Apothecary:

12 oz.-1, 6-1, 2-2, 1-1; 2 drams-1, 1-1; 2 scruples-1, 1-1;
10 grain-1, 5-1, 2-1, 1-2, 0.5-1, 0.2-2, 0.1-1.

Capacity Measures:

1 gal.-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1, $\frac{1}{4}$ -1; 1 pt.-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1; 1 gill-1.

Gasoline Test Measures:

10 gal.-1, 5-2, 4-2, 3-2, 2-2, 1-2.

Standard Measuring Flasks, (Metric Units):

500 mil.-1, 250-1, 100-1, 50-1, 25-1.

Pipettes:

6 liq. drams, grad. in minims-1; 10 mil., grad. to $\frac{1}{10}$ th-1;
30 minims, grad. to minim-1.

Tools, Record Books, Etc.:

Yard measure-1; steel tape-1; steel dies-6; lead press-2;
lead seals-200; aluminum seals-200; liquid clamp-1;
paper seals, red-100, green-50; non-seals-200; con-
demning tags-250; drills-2; punches-3; adjusting
lead-1 lb.; levels-2; slicker plate-1; receipt books-6;
sealing record book-1; commodity reweighing record
book-1; coal reweighing books-11; reweighing pads-2;
inspection pads-8; ice weighing kit-1; hooks-6; point
remover-1; dry measure gauge-1; 14-inch stilson
wrench-1, 6-in.-1; hammers-3; screwdrivers-4; flat
wrenches-4; hand drill-1; cutters-2; pliers-2; slide
rule-1; emery stone-1; vises-2; files-2; calipers-1.

Office Equipment:
All steel desk-1; fireproof files-7; Remington Standard
No. 10 Typewriter-1; safe-1; chairs-2.

EXPENDITURES FOR 1934

Appropriation for 1934,		\$2,000.00
Salary of Sealer,	\$1,260.00	
Labor,	384.00	
Equipment,	137.10	
Printing and Advertising,	13.13	
Auto Expense,	216.76	
Stationery and Postage,	6.17	
Telephone,	47.84	
	<hr/>	
Total,		2,065.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Deficiency,		\$65.00

Respectfully,

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN.

Work Performed by Department of Weights and
Measures for Which Fees are Collected.

DEVICE	Legal Fees	Tested	Adjusted	Sealed	Not Sealed	Condemned	Sealing Fees
Scales:							
Platform over 5,000 lbs.	\$1.00	20	6	19	—	1	\$19.00
Platform 100 to 5,000 lbs.	.50	199	89	191	23	8	95.50
Counter 100 lbs. or over	.50	—	—	—	—	—	—
Counter under 100 lbs.	.10	59	11	59	64	—	5.90
Beam 100 lbs. or over	.50	9	1	9	1	—	4.50
Beam under 100 lbs.	.10	14	3	14	2	—	1.40
Spring 100 lbs. or over	.50	52	1	31	—	21	15.50
Spring under 100 lbs.	.10	160	72	149	10	11	14.90
Computing 100 lbs. or over	.50	6	—	4	—	2	2.00
Computing under 100 lbs.	.10	107	51	101	—	6	10.10
Personal Weighing	.50	25	—	24	—	1	12.00
Prescription	.10	8	1	8	—	—	.80
Jewelers'	.10	1	—	1	—	—	.10
Weights:							
Avoirdupois	.03	1067	4	1061	—	6	31.83
Apothecary	.03	107	—	100	—	7	3.00
Metric	.03	26	—	26	—	—	.78
Troy	.03	35	—	35	—	—	1.05
Capacity Measures:							
Vehicle Tanks	X	14	3	14	—	—	25.00
Liquid	.03	248	—	248	—	—	7.44
Ice Cream Cans	.03	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glass Graduates	.03	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dry	.03	20	—	20	—	—	.60
Fuel Baskets	.03	39	—	38	—	1	1.14
Auto. Meas. Devices:							
Gasoline Pumps	X	95	4	80	8	15	—
Gasoline Meters	.10	114	41	108	—	6	51.40
Kerosene Pumps	X	47	1	47	3	—	—
Oil Measuring Pumps	X	40	—	40	152	—	—
Quan. Meas. on Pumps (ea)	.10	649	187	648	—	1	64.80
Molasses Meas. Devices	.10	—	—	—	3	—	—
Leather Meas. (Semi-ann)	1.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linear Measures:							
Yard Sticks	.03	63	—	63	—	—	1.89
Tapes	.03	—	—	—	—	—	—
Surveyors' Measurer	.25	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxi Meters	1.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cloth Measuring Devices	.03	1	—	1	—	—	.03
Adjusting, Charges	—	—	—	—	—	—	56.30
Miscellaneous, Oil Jars	.03	39	—	39	—	—	1.17
Total		3264	475	3178	266	86	\$426.53

January 10, 1935.

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN,
Sealer.

SUMMARY OF INSPECTIONS MADE

Clinical Thermometers,	65	Paper or Fibre Cartons,	37
Coal Certificates,	8	Milk Jars,	8
Ice Scales,	23	Pedlers' Licenses,	190
Junk Scales,	5	Pedlers' Scales,	61
Marking of Bread,	42	Transient Vendors,	13
Marking of Food		Cranberry Dealers,	21
Packages,	208	Oil Jars,	19
Metal Ice Cream		Glass Graduates,	7
Containers,	5	Cranberry Boxes,	42,350

SUMMARY OF TESTS MADE

Berry Baskets,	5	Ice Cream Cartons,	11
Climax Baskets,	1	Manufacturers' Sealed	
Gas Devices (other		Milk Jars,	6
than sealing),	225	Mass. Standard Boxes,	10
Cartons (approved as		Cranberry Boxes,	356
measured),	27	Oil Jars,	7

TRIAL WEIGHINGS AND MEASUREMENTS OF COMMODITIES SOLD OR PUT UP FOR SALE

Item	Total Number Tested	Number Correct	Incorrect Under	Over
Bread,	120	1	30	89
Butter,	30	..	30	..
Coal, Transit,	8	3	1	4
Coal, Paper Bags,	7	..	3	4
Coke,	1	1	..	..
Flour,	4	4	..	..
Fruits and Vegetables,	96	20	29	47
Hay,	3	..	3	..
Ice,	2	2	..	..
Liquid Commodity,	20	6	1	13
Meats and Provisions,	26	6	7	13
Wood,	20	1	6	13

Miscellaneous,	56	31	14	11
Kindling,	15	..	..	15
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals,	408	75	124	209

RECORD OF COURT CASES

Name of Defendant, 2; Address, Plymouth; Nature of Offence, Violation of Chapter 101; Date, November 20, 1934; Result, Guilty; Amount of Fine, \$5.00.

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN,

January 10, 1935.

Sealer.

REPORT OF THE MEASURER OF WOOD AND BARK FOR 1934

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen: In compliance with Chapter 94, Section 296, General Laws, Mass., I herewith submit a Report of the Measurer of Wood and Bark, for the year 1934.

WOOD

Date	Length	No. Tested	Correct	Under	Over	Kind
April 3	4 foot	10	..	..	10	Slabs
May 1	4 foot	6	..	6	..	Hard
May 18	4 foot	3	..	..	3	Hard
Aug. 28	4 foot	1	1	..	..	Oak
Oct. 5	Stove	15	..	..	15	Kindling
		—	—	—	—	
Totals		35	1	6	28	

CONVEYANCES AND CONTAINERS

Feb. 23	1	1	..	..	Truck
Feb. 24	1	..	..	1	Truck
June 12	2	..	..	2	Baskets
July 3	6	..	..	6	Baskets
Aug. 1	7	..	..	7	Baskets
Oct. 11	23	..	1	22	Baskets
Nov. 1	1	..	..	1	Truck
	—	—	—	—	
Totals	41	1	1	39	

Respectfully,

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN.

REPORT OF HARBOR MASTER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the following report for the year ending December, 1934.

Activities along the Water Front have been about as usual during the summer months.

The channel has been kept clear for the daily trips of the Boston steamer, and others, into, and out from State Wharf.

Through the courtesy of the Plymouth Cordage Co., the Town was furnished with several fine moorings, all complete, with rope, buoys, etc., thus enabling me to find good, safe anchorage for many visiting yachts.

More or less minor repairs have been made on Town Wharf during the early winter, a much needed improvement being the complete replanking of the Fish Pier.

The Lighthouse Board has been notified of the conditions, caused by the long continued ice embargo, affecting our harbor during the winter months, when many moorings and channel markers have been moved, or carried away. All of which will be replaced soon, weather permitting.

The one "Netter" from Boston, who was here last winter, has made his headquarters here again this year, and by paying a small rental for use of wharf for nets, etc., enjoys the same rights and privileges as the local fishermen have.

Respectfully submitted,

ORIN C. BARTLETT,
Harbor Master.

GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTH ACCOUNT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the following report is respectfully submitted.

Appropriation,	\$5,000.00
----------------	------------

 Payments:

 Salaries and Wages—

Superintendent,	\$1,050.00
-----------------	------------

Labor,	2,087.50
--------	----------

\$3,137.50

 Other Expenses—

Trucks,	\$631.38
---------	----------

Insecticides,	296.85
---------------	--------

Hardware and Tools,	75.16
---------------------	-------

½ Cost of New Ford Car,	237.00
-------------------------	--------

Auto and Sprayer Expense,	585.61
---------------------------	--------

Telephone,	34.06
------------	-------

All Other,	2.06
------------	------

1,862.12

Total Payments,	4,999.62
-----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency,	\$.38
-----------------------------------	--------

During the past year, the various lines of work in this Department have been carried out as usual with very satisfactory results. No damage to any great extent was done by either Gypsy or Brown-Tail Moths. The usual amount of spraying was done. Anticipating about the same conditions for the coming year, I respectfully recommend an appropriation of \$5,000.00 for labor, supplies and repairs for 1935.

ABBOTT A. RAYMOND,
Moth Superintendent.

TREE WARDEN ACCOUNT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the following report is respectfully submitted,

Appropriation,	\$3,500.00
----------------	------------

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Superintendent (Tree

Warden),	\$766.50
----------	----------

Labor,	1,978.35
--------	----------

\$2,744.85

Other Expenses—

Insecticides,	\$224.65
---------------	----------

Hardware and Tools,	38.44
---------------------	-------

Building Repairs,	107.89
-------------------	--------

½ Cost of New Ford Car,	237.00
-------------------------	--------

Auto and Sprayer Expense,	56.11
---------------------------	-------

Desk and Chair,	57.50
-----------------	-------

All Other,	32.63
------------	-------

754.22

Total Payments,	3,499.07
-----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency,	\$.93
-----------------------------------	--------

During the past year a great amount of trimming was necessary, as the Winter of 1933 was a tough one for trees. Many trees were killed, and others damaged so that they needed a lot of trimming and feeding. A few new trees were planted where there were vacancies.

This Department carried on a co-operative spray program with the U. S. Department of Agriculture during the past Summer, for the control of the Elm Leaf Beetle.

Last August, representative of the U. S. Laboratory made a survey of the Elms in Plymouth and found only seventy trees with light to medium infestation, and only three trees showing heavy infestation. That is a very good showing, as there are a great many Elms in Plymouth.

Owing to the improved conditions in regard to the Elm Leaf Beetle, which should mean less spraying, I respectfully recommend an appropriation of \$3,000.00 for labor, supplies and material for 1935.

ABBOTT A. RAYMOND,
Tree Warden.

REPORT OF FOREST FIRE WARDEN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen:

I submit the following report for the year 1934.

It was the driest season in several years, very little rain falling during the summer. The fire patrol was employed more than usual, which I believe was largely responsible for there being no disastrous fires during the season. Less than 400 acres were burned over, most of it being scrubby land and comparatively little damage was done. The itemized expenses will be found on another page.

I recommend an appropriation of \$3500.00 for the year 1935.

The following is a list of the Deputy Forest Wardens for the year 1935:

Arthur S. Weston	Philip E. Morris
Arthur W. Weston	Frank C. Thomas
LeBaron R. Briggs, Jr.	Ernest C. Ellis
Elmer E. Raymond	Alfred C. Finney
John F. Raymond	George W. Douglas
Porter T. Harlow	Abbott A. Raymond
Russell P. Dickson	

IRA C. WARD,
Forest Fire Warden.

REPORT OF TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen we respectfully submit the following report:

Reforestation and Improvements—

Appropriation	\$1,000.00
Total Payments	999.61

Balance to Excess and Deficiency \$.39

The Town Forest was started in 1924 and we have up to date set out one hundred and forty-eight thousand trees. About ninety percent being white pine, and the remainder Scotch pine and spruce. Nearly all have done exceptionally well. During the past year several small fires started outside of the boundaries, but fortunately they were extinguished in time to prevent any destruction in the Town Forest. With a little financial assistance from the State we keep a very competent watchman in the fire tower during most of the dangerous period from April 1st to September 1st and longer if conditions make it necessary.

Fire guards were all ploughed and cleaned last year and the roads were kept in a fairly good condition. Considerable weeding and pruning was done and the wood collected in this way was distributed to persons who in our opinion needed it the most.

Your committee was greatly pleased by the favorable and commendatory tribute to its efforts as expressed in a letter from the secretary of Massachusetts Forest and Park Association which we quote in part herewith,—

“The Seventh Annual Conference of Massachusetts Town Forest Committees which was held on the Pembroke and Plymouth Town Forests and the Myles Standish State Forest on October 20 brought together a large

representation of the committees in charge of the town forests in various parts of the State. The visit to the Plymouth Town Forest was a most profitable one. Although your town forest is only ten years old, the work that has been done there is outstanding. Plymouth so far as I know has the only town forest in the state that has a fire observation tower and it is also one of the few places that has made effective fire lines for the protection of the area.

The plantation of 5,000 trees made by the Massachusetts Forest and Park Association at the time the forest was established in 1924 has made a splendid showing and it demonstrates what can be done with the entire area. Your town forest committee has gone steadily forward year by year and has planted 148,000 trees. I am sure that all of the members who attended the conference will agree with me that Plymouth has the beginning of one of the best town forests in the state. Furthermore the town of Plymouth has an excellent opportunity for the enlargement of this area and there are thousands of acres which the town can reclaim from idle and now practically waste land. It is a good commercial forest."

Our principal work for the coming year will consist of weeding, pruning and in addition planting ten thousand more white pine trees. We are making inquiries regarding the possibility of the purchase by the Town of adjacent woodland and it is hoped we will be able to obtain an appropriation for this purpose.

For the ensuing year we ask for an appropriation of \$1200.00 for reforestation and improvements and \$500.00 for purchase of land.

Respectfully submitted,

ADRIAN P. WHITING,
Chairman,
CHARLES T. STEVENS,
ABBOTT A. RAYMOND,
Town Forest Committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

The Committee on Inland Fisheries submit the following: Last year the appropriation was \$250.00. It was expended for the purchase of 800 perch. One hundred seed perch 10 inches long and seven hundred from 5 to 6 inches long were liberated in several of our ponds. Your committee would like an appropriation of \$300.00 this year for the purchase of pickerel.

Respectfully submitted,

W. S. GALE,
GEOFFREY D. PERRIER,
M. D. WELSH.

REPORT OF TOWN ENGINEER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen:

The work of the Town Engineer's Department for the past year has consisted of a survey, plan and cost estimate of a proposed sewer on Billington Street and edge of Town Brook from Standish Worsted Co. to Newfields Street, also a survey and plan for sewer on Tilton Street and Bishop Street, west from Summer Street.

Surveys, plans and descriptions of proposed new street layouts for Union Street, Boutmain Avenue, Cordage Street and Water Street have been made and presented to the Selectmen for approval.

Plans and cost estimates have been prepared for a proposed parking place on School Street and a proposed widening on the easterly side of Water Street, between the State Wharf and the Town Wharf.

Levels have been taken, profiles made and grades established on various curbs and sidewalks constructed during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,
Town Engineer.

REPORT OF COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE (Plymouth County Extension Service) PLYMOUTH 1934

In every branch of agriculture the Extension Service endeavors to keep the farmers of the county acquainted with developments in production and marketing, to give specific advice on individual problems and lend aid in cooperative enterprise. In addition to the usual lines of work it has been important this year to keep the farmers of the county informed of their position under the agricultural programs of the federal government.

Marketing programs and new farm credit facilities have been most helpful here. Farmers of the county took advantage of the latter to an amount of nearly \$400,000 during 1934. During the year over 3200 farmers in the county were supplied with information in some form on problems directly affecting their production problems.

It is a responsibility of the Extension Service to make available to women in the home a knowledge of the best current practices relative to keeping the family satisfactorily fed, clothed, and housed, and to aid in adjusting these practices to the family standards and pocket book.

Our home program has reached at least 3000 people either indirectly in solving problems, or through groups organized to study specific points of homemaking. In our major projects alone — Children's Coats, Home Furnishing, Chair Seating, and Parent Education, — fifty-three study groups were formed with over five hundred women enrolled.

In 4-H Club Work, the Extension Service provides for the boys and girls of the county an opportunity for edu-

cational development through study and practice in home economics and agriculture, as well as an opportunity for self improvement. It emphasizes the home and brings club members and parents together in a common interest. It develops cooperation, leadership, self-confidence, ambition, sportsmanship, ability to think, responsibility, and community spirit.

Plymouth citizens, in addition to participating in the many county-wide activities of the Extension Service, have benefited by the following specific activities which were carried on in the town itself.

Well attended meetings of poultrymen and dairymen were held in Plymouth during the year. Advice and cooperation was given the Plymouth Rock Dairymen's Association. Speakers were obtained for their meetings and other assistance supplied. Over fifty personal visits were paid to dairymen, cranberry growers and poultrymen to give advice on specific questions. Soil tests were made for a considerable number of men. Cranberry growers, fruit growers and vegetable gardeners received a special pest control service with regular notices during the growing season, of pest development and control measures. Poultry and dairy farmers received similar material in relation to their particular interests.

Three classes completed in construction of Children's Coats, a large enrollment in a Money Management group, and three discussion groups now forming in Food Buying, show steady growth of interest in home extension projects.

Four-H members enrolled in the food, clothing, canning, poultry, and garden projects during 1934.

The food club in Plymouth center was led very successfully by Eleanor and Louise Coggeshall. Both of these girls have won many honors in 4-H work and have received training in leadership at Camp Gilbert in Amherst.

The clothing clubs in Manomet were led by Miss Eve-

lyn Hayward. The girls had fine clubs and were interested in doing community service work along with their project requirements.

The poultry club members were visited by the county club agent and the garden club members were visited by a committee appointed by the Plymouth Grange.

Rose Ingenito won a prize offered by the Mayflower Pomona Grange to the girl having the best garden in this district.

OSCAR H. TRACY,
Town Director.

PLANNING BOARD REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1934

During the past year the Planning Board has been consulted on several matters pertaining to Town affairs.

CAMP SITE

Early in the year the Board was requested to express an opinion upon the desirability of a proposed Camp Site at, or near, West Pond for the National Guard.

After discussion by the Board, they were agreed that they could not favor the project until some more information, than was available at the time the request was made, was presented. Nothing further was brought before the Board during the year in regard to this project.

TRAFFIC CIRCLE

On March 14, 1934, the Board was visited by three members of the Bourne Planning Board relative to the location of a proposed traffic circle, approved by the State Engineers, at the north end of the new westerly bridge over the Cape Cod Canal.

The Bourne Board objected to the location as laid out and felt that Plymouth would have an interest in the location of this traffic circle and the possible bearing it might have on the location of a by-pass road back of Herring Pond.

An inquiry at the office of the Department of Public Works showed the plans advanced so far that any change was impracticable and the matter was dropped.

PARKING SPACE

The question of additional Parking space in Plymouth has been studied again by the Board.

The principal study was made of the School St. site, which involved a widening of about 60 ft. on the east side and a retaining wall to hold the fill. This would give an area of about 23,000 sq. ft., capable of accommodating about 114 cars. The assessed value of land and buildings that it would be necessary to take is \$14,000.00 and the construction cost approximately \$20,000.00 more.

Two other sites discussed but not seriously considered were:

- (1) an area east of Main st. between Leyden and Middle St.
- (2) an area north of North St. on the Tucker Barnes property.

WATER STREET WIDENING

On November 19, 1934, a joint meeting of the Selectmen, Chamber of Commerce Representatives and Planning Board was held to discuss a plan that was presented for filling on the easterly side of Water Street, beginning at the State Pier and extending northerly approximately 1,025 feet and an average width of approximately 325 feet easterly from the present easterly line of Water Street, affording parking space for about 1,100 cars. It was suggested that an embankment or wall might be built enclosing this area and dredged material for filling the area be obtained by enlarging the existing yacht basin. It was estimated that the approximate cost might be \$45,000.00 and the possibility was suggested that by special legislation, \$35,000.000 might be obtained from the State if the Town would appropriate \$10,000.00 to pay half the estimated cost of dredging the yacht basin.

Instead of the plan as above described, the Planning

Board approved a suggestion proposed by the Selectmen for building a wall parallel to the present easterly line of Water Street 40 feet further east and filling this area. The suggestion being made that this could be carried out as an E.R.A. project.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE E.R.A. ADMINISTRATOR

To the Citizens of Plymouth:—

Due to the amount of benefits that have accrued to the Town from the funds allotted, first known as the Civil Works Administration, and at present under the administration of the Federal Emergency Relief Act, I wish to make the following report:

The C.W.A. was started during the month of November, 1933, and continued until April 1st. At this date it was taken over by the Federal Emergency Relief Administration. This made no appreciable difference in the carrying out of the work but merely tended to put the entire administration of this work on a more efficient basis. The general policy in the choosing of projects has been outlined by the Federal Emergency Relief Administration. 70% of the Federal funds allotted had to be used on projects which the town would not ordinarily spend money on, such as the beautification and extension of the park system; the remaining 30% to be used for extension, modernizations, improvement of roads, public buildings, water and sewerage. The requirements of the Federal Government also made it necessary for the Town to spend a certain amount of money for supplies and trucks, as they only appropriate money for labor.

This work has been greatly appreciated by those who are in need and it is hoped that it may continue until such times as labor conditions improve. At no time has there been a sufficient amount of funds at our disposal to take care of the many appeals of those who are in need. But the local administration, so far as possible, has selected those who seem to be in the direst need.

It is impossible at this time to go into detail as to work that has been done. The following is a brief summary of

the different departments that have been assisted and the amounts of money spent by the Federal Government and the Town.

During the year, an average of 200 men have been employed on these projects with a monthly allotment of \$11,000.00 This has taken a tremendous burden off the Town in direct relief. The total expenditures of Town funds was \$41,711.05, and \$126,299.14 of Federal funds. The departments receiving the aid are as follows: Highway Department, Moth Department, Park Department, Police Department, School Department, and Water Department. Also a project for the extermination of shell-fish enemies was carried on during the fall. The old schoolhouse on Spring Street was completely remodeled and now makes an ideal meeting place for the Veterans of Foreign Wars, thereby eliminating an expense of \$300 rent per year which was being paid by the Town.

Also allow me to express my deep appreciation on behalf of the local officers for the cooperation which has so generously been forthcoming from the Board of Selectmen, the various Town departments, and from the Federal Emergency Relief headquarters in this state, without which the proper administration of this office would have been impossible.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM T. ELDRIDGE.

LIST OF JURORS

Prepared by the Selectmen of Plymouth, for 1935

—A—

Alsheimer, John J., 20½ Davis St., Coal Dlr.
Armstrong, John A., 5 North Green St., Clerk
Armstrong, Robert, 5 So. Spooner St., Cordage Emp.
Armstrong, William, 370 Court St., Machinist

—B—

Bagnell, Michael J., 19 Winslow St., Weaver
Bailey, Frederick P., 22 Allerton St., Plumber
Baker, William W., 11 Davis St., Supt.
Bartlett, Herbert K., Brookside Ave., Bank Clerk
Beaton, Daniel E., River St., Chauffeur
Beauregard, J. Ernest, 5 Alden St., Electrician
Beever, John A., 268 Court St., Overseer
Bell, George H., 11 Highland Place, Weaver
Bennett, Richard V., 208 Court St., Architect
Besse, Daniel W., 10 North St., Merchant
Besse, Ezra L., 6 Alden St., Edes Mfg. Co. Emp.
Beytes, Carl R., 430 Court St., Clerk
Beytes, Leon H., 430 Court St., Civil Eng.
Birnstein, Emil C., Jr., 27 Standish Ave., Mfgr.
Bittinger, Paul W., 4 Cushman St., Editor
Bliss, Edgar F., 207 Sandwich St., Hdwe. Dlr.
Bliss, Frederic A., 23 Pleasant St., Hdwe. Dlr.

Botieri, Ernest, 279 Court St., Watch Maker
Boutin, Albert W., Clifford Rd., Fisherman
Bowditch, Arthur L., 6 Massasoit St., Engineer
Boyer, Harold A., 2 Winter St., Painter
Bradford, Julian S., 10 Holmes Terrace, Clerk
Briggs, David H., Manomet, Fisherman
Brown, Daniel W., 42 Samoset St., Usher
Brown, Richard B., 7 Winslow St., Overseer
Bumpus, Harry W., 12 Lewis St., Painter
Bunker, Guy C., 4 Sever St., Foreman
Burgess, Edward L., Lincoln St., Banker
Burgess, Kenneth W., 68 Oak St., Bookkeeper
Burgess, Osborne, Newfields St., Laborer
Burrill, Willis S., 27 Standish Ave., Weaver

—C—

Cadose, John, 418 Court St., Cord. Emp.
Carr, Edward B., 23 Centennial St., R. R. Emp.
Cavicchi, Albert J., 420 Court St., Clerk
Chadwick, C. Edwin, 119 Court St., Dresser
Contente, Joseph S., 252 Standish Ave., Shoe Dlr.
Corvini, Peter, 16 Hedge Rd., Clerk
Covell, Carl L., Sandwich Rd., Carpenter
Crowell, Kenneth F., 5 Goddard Ct., Clerk

—D—

Darsch, Charles G., 322 Court St., Painter
Darsch, Joseph A., 24 So. Spooner St., Cord. Emp.
David, Manuel F., 227 Standish Ave., Edes Emp.
Davies, Eleazer, 29 Russell St, Cran. Grower

Davis, John W. E., Clifford Rd., Laborer
Dittmar, Warren E., 25 So. Spooner St., Cord. Emp.
Donovan, Richard J., 8 Bourne St., Weaver
Durnion, John, 96 Spooner St., Cord. Emp.

—E—

Eastwood, Frank R., Warren Ave., Mechanic
Eddy, Herbert B., White Horse, Laborer
Edes, Fletcher R., Obery St., Foreman
Ellis, Elton P., 27 Mayflower St., Carpenter
Emerson, Alberto C., White Horse, Instructor
English, Russell B., 64 Oak St., Dyer
Everson, Richard C. Manomet, R. E. Agt.
Ferrari, Enrico, 18 Whiting St., Ins. Agt.
Forniciari, Joseph P., 12 Magoni Terr., Laborer
Fraser, Alexander L., 78 Oak St., Engineer

—G—

Gardner, Eugene F., 11 High St., Painter
Gascoyne, Adam W., 409½ Court St., Cord. Emp.
Geary, Henry T., 76 Sandwich St., Tel. Emp.
Godfrey, Charles L., Jr. 11 Russell St., Salesman
Govi, John H., 4 Stephens St., Tailor
Gray, Norman W., 362 Court St., Cordage Club
Greene, Harold F., 12 Alvin Rd., Bookkeeper

—H—

Haire, George F., 10 Middle St. Salesman
Haire, Howard A., Clifford Rd., Clerk

Harlow, John Russell, 150 Sandwich St., Lobsterman
Harper, William C. J., 58 High St., Electrician
Hedge, I. Lothrop, 26 Standish Ave., Clerk
Holmes, Curtis, 26 Bay View Ave., Clerk
Holmes, Norman W., 7 Whiting St., Plumber
Hughes, Arthur F., 34 Stafford St., Chauffeur
Hunt, Walter E., 6 Water St. Ext., Druggist
Hunter, William J., 368 Court St., Foreman

—J—

Jordan, Frank, 32 Mayflower St., Druggist

—K—

Keene, Winfield R., 5 Willard Pl., Machinist
Kellen, Roger S., 9 Winslow St., Bank Clerk
Keller, George J., Savery Lane, Baker
Kendrick, George F., 418 Court St., Retired
Kennedy, John A., 15 Stafford St., Chauffeur
Kinsley, Herbert E., 42 Alden St., Weaver
Klasky, Hyman J., 33 Union St., Cabinet Maker
Kuhn, John G., No. Spooner St., Cord. Emp.

—L—

Lahey, Leonard J., 10 Nelson St., Ice Cream Mfr.
Lamb, George F., 24 Brewster St., Bus Operator
Lamborghini, Joseph S., 179 Court St., Auto Dlr.
Lanman, Herbert H., 7 Davis St., Clerk
Lathrop, Charles E., 71 Oak St., Mgr. Ply. Exp.
Leonard, Abner N., 123 Summer St., Lineman

—163—

Longhi, Charles J., 33½ Cherry St., Weaver
Lowe, Claude A., 52 Allerton St., Laborer

—M—

Manion, Paul H., 73 Summer St., Tel. Emp.
Matinzi, Ralph F., 15 Oak St., Sup't. Boys' Club
McKay, Neil, 2 So. Spooner St., Cord. Emp.
McNeil, H. Gordon, 21 So. Spooner St., Cordage Emp.
Morse, Arthur L., 6 Jefferson St., Salesman

—O—

O'Connell, William M., 71 Allerton St., Dresser
O'Keefe, James W., Warren Ave., Chauffeur

—P—

Penn, Abraham, 173 Sandwich St., Clothier
Perkins, Isaac H., 41 Mayflower St., Mason
Perrier, Geoffrey D., 12 Washington St., Cobbler
Pimental, John V., 8 Peck Ave., Cord. Emp.
Priestley, Edmund J., 39 Mayflower St., Dresser

—R—

Rae, Andrew, 3 Centennial St., Retired
Rae, James, 3 Centennial St., Plumber
Roberts, Walter R., 94 Allerton St., Bank Clerk
Rossi, Nando, 198 Water St., Percher

—S—

Sampson, Earl C., 93 Court St., Clerk
Scotton, Charles F., 3 Chilton St., Ins. Agt.
Sears, Harold P., 9 Bay View Ave., Clerk
Shaw, Arthur E., 32 Stafford St., Clerk
Siever, Max, 31 Pleasant St., Steam Fitter
Strassel, John N., 66 Cherry St., Cord. Emp.
Swift, Robert C., Clifford Rd., Carpenter

—T—

Taylor, James, 136 Summer St., Weaver
Temple, Charles E., 34 South St., Chauffeur
Thom, George S., 1 So. Spooner St., Cord. Emp.
Tillson, Charles H., 341 Court St., Retired
Turner, Edgar S., 16 Nelson St., Foreman

—V—

Valler, Irving C., Jordan Rd., Laborer
Valler, James S. A., Vallerville, Caretaker
Vassar, Carl I., 6 Lafayette Ct., Draftsman
Volta, Fred, 2 Suosso Lane, Barber

—W—

Wall, Chester B., 160 Summer St., Nail Maker
Wall, Seth E., 6 Allerton St., Janitor
Warnsman, Edward C., 28 Bay View Ave., R. E. & Ins.
Agt.
Watkins, Alvin M., 19 Mayflower St., Dresser
Webster, Egbert W., 36 Market St., Prop. Lunch Cart

Weild, William, Rear 24 Murray St., Weaver
Welsh, Michael D., 21 Alden St., Plumber
Whiting, Adrian P., 163 Sandwich St., Clerk
Whiting, Edwin H., 11 Mayflower St., Clerk
Whiting, Roger W., 215 Sandwich St., Machinist
Whiting, William W., 3 Massasoit St., Sup't.
Winter, Peter W., Rear 158 Court St., Percher
Wirzburger, Philip J., Nicks Rock Road, Carpenter
Wood, Frank T., 25 Mayflower St., Conductor
Wood, Stanley, Samoset St., Clerk
Woolson, Clarence A., 182 Court St., Chauffeur

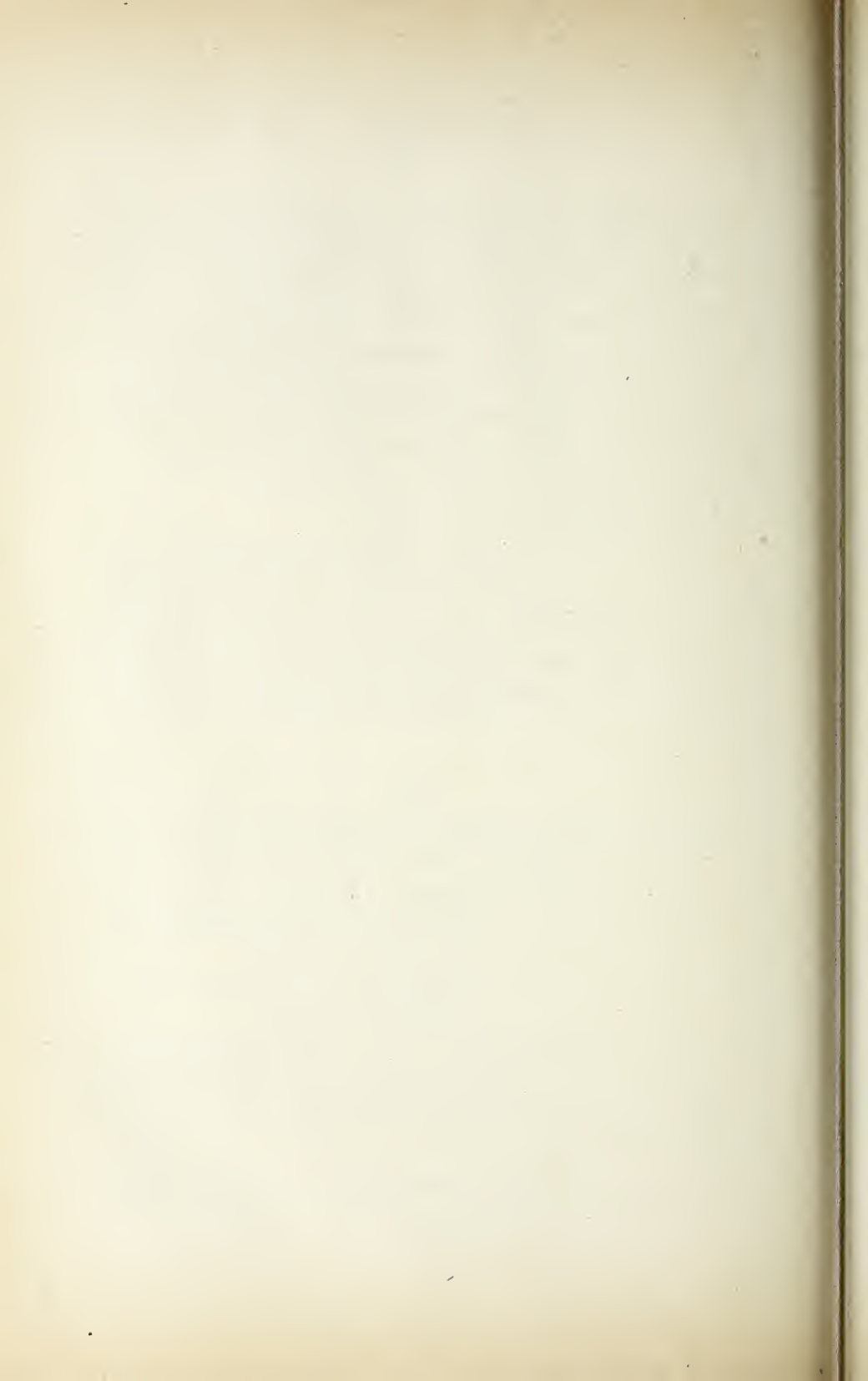
—Y—

Yeager, Carl J., 86 Standish Ave., Weaver

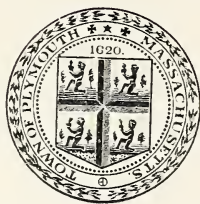
—Z—

Ziegegeist, Paul H., 27 South St., Weaver

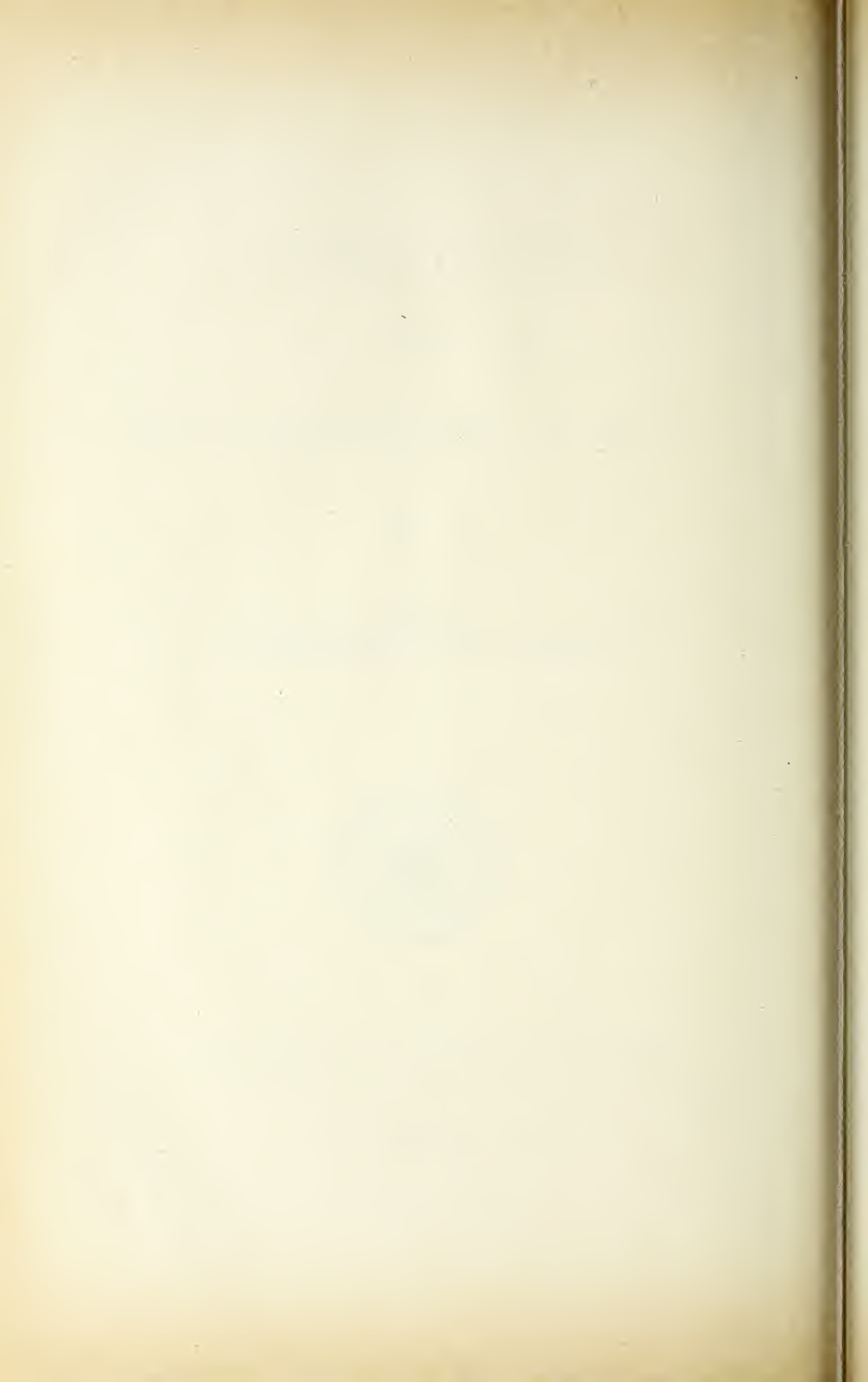
JAMES A. WHITE,
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG,
AMEDEO V. SGARZI,
HERBERT K. BARTLETT
CHARLES MONING,
Board of Selectmen.



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN ACCOUNTANT
OF THE
Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,
1934



TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

For the Year Ending December 31, 1934

Plymouth, Mass., February 26, 1935.

To the Board of Selectmen,

Town of Plymouth.

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of the financial transactions of the Town for the year ending December 31, 1934. These schedules are in the same forms as in previous years and follow in the report in the order as listed below:

Schedule A. Receipts and Payments classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State of Massachusetts.

Schedule B. Departmental and Other Expenditures, including local funds expended for C.W.A. and E.R.A. projects. This schedule shows the amounts appropriated at Town Meetings, payments made therefrom, classified as to the purpose of payment, and disposition made in closing the books of any unexpended balances.

Schedule C. Estimated and Actual Cash Receipts, other than from taxes.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for the year 1934. Showing total town meeting appropriations, estimated receipts, and amount raised by taxation.

Schedule E. The list of Unexpended Appropriation Balances which were transferred to the Excess and Deficiency Account at the close of the year.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, January 1, 1935, showing debit or credit balances of all accounts.

Schedule G. Summary of Outstanding Indebtedness (Bonds) showing the total bonded debt at the beginning of the year, amounts paid thereon during the year, and the requirements for principal and interest during the coming year.

Schedule H. Detailed Statement of Bonded Indebtedness, giving dates of issue, rate of interest, and amount retired annually.

Schedule I. List of Trust Funds, **not including** the January, 1935, dividends.

Schedule J. Borrowing capacity of the Town, calculated as of January 1, 1935.

This is the first time in seventeen years that any considerable falling off has occurred in the Estimated Receipts (Receipts other than from taxes) from the amount used by the Assessors in making the tax rate. It is shown at the bottom of Schedule C, and was caused, principally, by using the amount of actual receipts of the Welfare Department in 1933 as the estimate for 1934. The shrinkage in this item (\$12,503.15) was partly offset by gains in other places, leaving a net deficit in revenue of \$8,084.47. The unused balance of the Public Welfare appropriation turned back into the Excess and Deficiency Account helps materially in offsetting the above in the year's balance sheet.

The large unexpended balance of the appropriation for Town Debt and Interest would appear to be the result of miscalculation but, in reality, the amount appropriated in March 1934 would hardly have been sufficient at ordinary rates for temporary borrowing against town rev-

enues. Peculiar conditions in the banking business resulted in the Town Treasurer being able to secure a rate of less than one per cent during nearly all the year, and saved the Town \$10,000.00.

Through the merging of the Old Colony National Bank with the Plymouth National Bank, the certificate of stock in the former held by the Town for many years and standing at a par value of \$5,000.00 was replaced by a new certificate of stock in the new Plymouth National Bank at a par value of \$2,000.00

Some overdrafts were allowed by votes of the Board of Selectmen but the total amount was small in comparison with the two previous years.

Unpaid bills have been reported by the Park Department amounting to \$336.75.

Actual cash receipts for the last five years, other than for taxes, are as follows:—

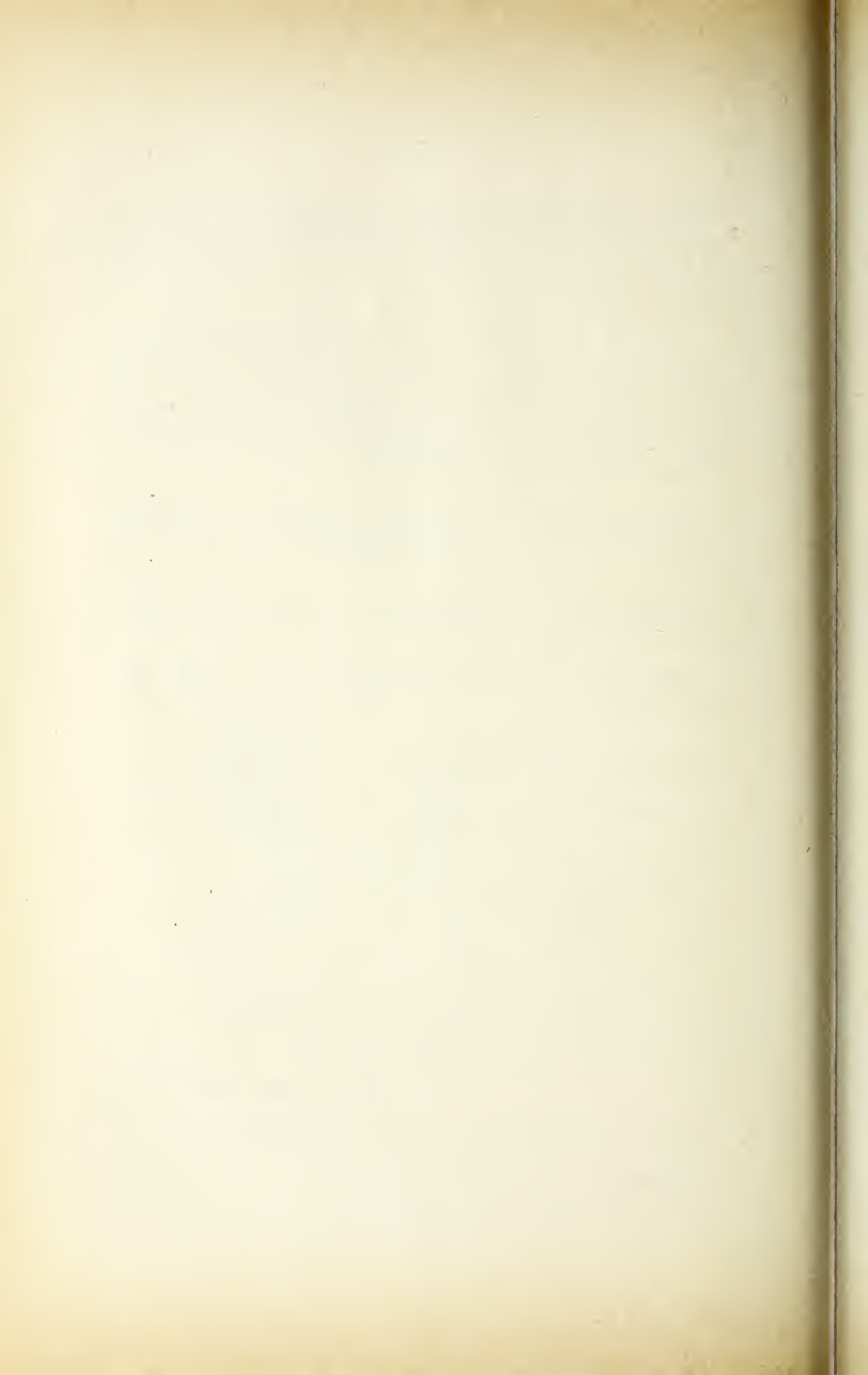
For the year 1930,	\$304,594.77
For the year 1931,	269,359.88
For the year 1932,	250,578.13
For the year 1933,	239,475.05
For the year 1934,	237,364.53

Uncollected taxes for the last five years:—

January 1, 1931,	\$126,000.00
January 1, 1932,	140,000.00
January 1, 1933,	170,000.00
January 1, 1934,	202,000.00
January 1, 1935,	196,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER R. HARLOW,
Town Accountant.



SCHEDULE A

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
GENERAL REVENUE			
1. TAXES			
Current Year—			
1. Property	\$524,821.72		
2. Poll	7,960.00		
Previous Years—			
3. Property	155,267.97		
4. Poll	358.00		
From the State—			
5. Corporation	37,792.60		
6. Street Railway			
7. Bank	876.40		
8. Income	49,964.10		
9. Soldiers' Exemption	64.70		
Reimbursement for loss of taxes	742.43		
Total, Taxes	\$777,847.92		\$777,847.92

2. LICENSES AND PERMITS

Licenses—			
10. Liquor	\$19,516.00		
11. All Other	1,889.50		
Permits—			
12. Marriage			
13. All Other			
Total, Licenses and Permits	\$21,405.50		\$21,405.50

3. FINES AND FORFEITS

14. Court	\$1,260.75		
15. Departmental Penalties			
16. Contract Violations			
Total, Fines and Forefeits	\$1,260.75		\$1,260.75
Total forward			\$800,514.17

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$800,514.17

4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

Grants from Other Civil Divisions—

17. From State, for Education	
a.	
b. Aid to Industrial Schools	\$109.65
c, d, e,	
f. English-speaking Classes	1,385.57
g.	
18. From State, Armories	
19. From State, Highways	
20. From State, Other Purposes	
(Emergency Relief)	10,009.47
a, b, c,	
21. From County, Dog Licenses	1,824.57

Gifts from Individuals—

22. For Expenses
23. For Outlays

Total, Grants and Gifts	\$13,329.26	\$13,329.26
-------------------------	-------------	-------------

5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

24.
25.

Total forward,	\$813,843.43
----------------	--------------

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$813,843.43

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

26. Street Sprinkling		
27. Moth Extermination	\$498.25	
28. Sewers	353.00	
29. Sidewalks and Curbing		
30. Other Purposes		
Total, Special Assessments	\$851.25	851.25

7. PRIVILEGES

31. Public Service		
32. Minor		
a. Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	\$18,076.69	
Total, Privileges	\$18,076.69	18,076.69
Total forward		\$832,771.37

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses,	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$832,771.37

8. DEPARTMENTAL

8a. General Government

Legislative—

33. Aldermen and Council; Moderator

Executive—

34. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen

Financial—

35. Auditor, Accountant, and Auditing

36. Treasurer

37. Collector \$3.00

38. Assessors

39. License Commissioners

40. Other Finance Offices and Accounts

Other General Departments—

41. Law

General Government forward \$3.00

Total forward \$832,771.37

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
---------------------	----------	---------	-------

1. DEPARTMENTAL

1a. General Government

Legislative—

- | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--|----------|--|
| 1. Aldermen and Council; Moderator | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | | \$130.00 | |
| b. Other Expenses | | 76.00 | |

Executive—

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|----------|--|
| 2. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | | 2,899.50 | |
| b. Other Expenses | | 753.26 | |

Financial—

- | | | | |
|--|--|----------|--|
| 3. Auditor, Accountant, and Auditing | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | | 2,279.25 | |
| b. Other Expenses | | 311.40 | |
| 4. Treasurer | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | | 1,404.00 | |
| b. Other Expenses | | 545.48 | |
| 5. Collector | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | | 2,290.25 | |
| b. Other Expenses | | 1,488.97 | |
| 6. Assessors | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | | 5,432.97 | |
| b. Other Expenses | | 1,066.85 | |
| 7. License Commissioners | | | |
| a. Salaries and wages | | | |
| b. Other Expenses | | | |
| 8. Other Finance Offices and
Accounts | | | |
| a. Sinking Fund Commissioners | | | |
| b. Miscellaneous | | 72.00 | |

Other General Departments—

- | | | | |
|-----------------------|--|----------|--|
| 9. Law | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | | 1,215.00 | |
| b. Other Expenses | | 181.88 | |

General Government forward		\$20,146.81	
----------------------------	--	-------------	--

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$832,771.37
General Government forward	\$3.00		
42. City or Town Clerk			
43. City Messenger			
44. Public Works			
45. Engineering			
46. Superintendent of Buildings			
47. Election and Registration	3.00		
48. Other General Departments			
Municipal Buildings—			
49. City or Town Hall	1,427.50		
Total, General Government	\$1,433.50		1,433.50
8b. Protection of Persons and Property			
Police Department—			
50. Services of Officers			
51. Sale of Materials			
52. Miscellaneous	\$49.50		
Protection of Persons and Property forward	\$49.50		
Total forward			\$834,204.87

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
General Government forward	\$20,146.81		
10. City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,345.55		
b. Other Expenses	194.28		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages	658.26		
b. Other Expenses	35.69		
14. Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,123.00		
b. Other Expenses	462.33		
16. Other General Departments			
Municipal Buildings—			
17. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	3,511.00		
b. Other Expenses	4,804.04	\$260.54	
Total, General Government	\$32,280.96	\$260.54	\$32,541.50
1b. Protection of Persons and Property			
Police Department—			
18. Salaries and Wages	\$25,211.85		
19. Equipment	1,532.21	\$2,951.06	
20. Fuel and Light	613.35		
21. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	386.75		
22. New Buildings			
23. Other Expenses	384.00		
Protection of Persons and Property forward	\$28,128.16	\$2,951.06	
Total forward			\$32,541.50

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$834,204.87
Protection of Persons and Property forward	\$49.50		
Fire Department—			
53. Sale of Materials			
54. Miscellaneous			
Militia—			
55. Armories			
56. Rifle Ranges			
Inspection—			
57. Inspection of Buildings			
58. Inspection of Wires			
59. Sealing of Weights and Measures	428.14		
Forestry—			
60. Insect Pest Extermination			
61. Planting and Trimming Trees			
62. Forest Fires	22.25		
Other Protection of Persons and Property—			
63. Bounties	60.00		
64.			
65.			
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$559.89		559.89
Total forward			\$834,764.76

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$32,541.50
Protection of Persons and Prop- erty forward	\$28,128.16	\$2,951.06	
Fire Department—			
24. Salaries and Wages	34,445.15		
25. Equipment	4,297.41	2,563.50	
26. Hydrant Service			
27. Fuel and Light	1,280.71		
28. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	1,225.18		
29. New Buildings			
30. Other Expenses	469.98		
Militia—			
31. Armories			
32. Rifle Ranges	96.66		
Inspection—			
33. Inspection of Buildings	261.20		
34. Inspection of Wires			
35. Sealing of Weights and Measures	2,065.00		
Forestry—			
36. Insect Pest Extermination	5,150.82	237.00	
37. Planting and Trimming Trees	3,262.07	237.00	
38. Forest Fires	2,322.01		
Other Protection of Persons and Property—			
39. Bounties	60.00		
40. Fish Wardens (Inland Fisheries)	250.00		
41. Extermination Shellfish Enemies	20.00		
42. County Aid to Agriculture	100.00		
Total, Protection of Persons and and Property	\$83,434.35	\$5,988.56	\$89,422.91
Total forward			\$121,964.41

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$834,764.76
8c. Health and Sanitation			
Health—			
66. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals			
67. Tuberculosis	\$3,608.05		
68. Miscellaneous			
69. Inspection of School Children (including Dental Clinic)	120.42		
Sanitation—			
70. Sewers and Sewage Disposal	52.50		
71. Sewer Construction			
72. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	283.34		
73. Street Cleaning			
Other Health and Sanitation—			
74. Public Sanitary Stations	68.37		
75.			
Total Health and Sanitation	\$4,132.68		4,132.68
Total forward			\$838,897.44

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$121,964.41
1c. Health and Sanitation			
Health—			
43. General Administration	\$1,074.75		
44. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	3,538.81		
45. Tuberculosis	15,392.61		
46. Vital Statistics	171.50		
47. Other Expenses	3,946.78		
48. Inspection			
a. Inspection of School Children	7,488.02		
b. Inspection of Animals	360.00		
c. Inspection of Meat and Provisions	720.00		
d. Inspection of Milk and Vinegar	673.36		
Sanitation—			
49. Sewer Maintenance and Op- eration	3,059.19		
50. Metropolitan Sewer Mainte- nance			
51. Sewer Construction		\$44.00	
52. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	\$9,846.83		
53. Street Cleaning	4,499.07		
Other Health and Sanitation—			
54. Sanitaries and Convenience Stations	2,678.77		
55. Care of Brooks and Streams	48.73		
56. Mosquito Nuisance	500.00		
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$53,998.42	\$44.00	54,042.42
Total forward			\$176,006.83

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$838,897.44
8d. Highways			
76. General	\$147.51		
77. Construction			
78. Sidewalks and Curbing			
79. Snow and Ice Removal	8.00		
80. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other			
81. Lighting			
82. Miscellaneous			
Total, Highways	\$155.51		155.51
8e. Charities			
83. Infirmary or Town Farm			
a. Sale of Produce and Stock			
b. Board	\$37.00		
c. Miscellaneous	72.00		
84. Reimbursements for Relief			
a. From Individuals	267.06		
b. From Other Cities and Towns	7,925.71		
c. From the State	9,643.56		
85. Reimbursements for Mothers' Aid			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Other Cities and Towns			
c. From the State	813.00		
86. Reim. for Old Age Assistance			
a. From the State	9,000.06		
b. Other Cities and Towns	1,333.68		
87. Municipal General Hospitals			
88. Miscellaneous			
Total Charities	\$29,092.07		29,092.07
Total forward			\$868,145.02

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$176,006.83
1d. Highways			
57. General Administration	\$4,877.04		
58. General Highway Expenditures	37,305.17		
59. Construction		\$24,820.98	
60. Sidewalks and Curbing	5,999.61	1,549.04	
61. Snow and Ice Removal	9,470.76		
62. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other			
63. Lighting	19,901.79		
64. Other Expenses			
a. Signs, Guide Boards, Street Numbering	71.69		
b. Traffic Guides and Beacons	760.20	186.77	
c.	384.29	5,500.00	
Total, Highways	\$78,770.55	\$32,056.79	110,827.34
1e. Charities			
65. General Administration	\$4,892.38		
66. Infirmary or Town Farm	7,169.42		
67. Outside Relief by City or Town	67,130.56		
68. Relief by Other Cities and Towns	3,562.24		
69. Mothers' Aid			
a. Relief by City or Town	2,088.00		
b. Relief by Other Cities and Towns			
70. Old Age Assistance			
a. Relief by City or Town	27,617.15		
b. Relief by Other Cities and Towns	1,250.32		
71. Municipal General Hospitals			
72. Other Expenses			
To Widows from Income from Bank Stock	22.00		
Total, Charities	\$113,732.07		113,732.07
Total forward			\$400,566.24

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$868,145.02
8f. Soldiers' Benefits			
89. State Aid	\$1,154.00		
90. Military Aid	243.50		
91. Soldiers' Burials			
92. Soldiers' Relief	460.78		
	<hr/>		
Total, Soldiers' Benefits	\$1,858.28		1,858.28
8g. Schools			
93. Tuition and Transportation			
State Wards	\$1,035.95		
94. Other Tuition			
95. Sale of Text Books and Supplies	350.71		
96. Miscellaneous	.95		
Sale of Old School House		\$75.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
Total Schools	\$1,387.61	\$75.00	1,462.61
8h. Libraries			
97. Fines, Rentals, and Sales			
98. Miscellaneous			
			<hr/>
Total forward			\$871,465.91

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$400,566.24
lf. Soldiers' Benefits			
73. General Administration			
74. State Aid	\$855.00		
75. Military Aid	815.00		
76. Soldiers' Burial			
77. Soldiers' Relief	5,555.97		
Total, Soldiers' Benefits	\$7,225.97		7,225.97
lg. Schools			
78. General Expenses			
a. Administrative Salaries	\$4,230.00		
b. Other General Salaries	4,221.63		
c. Other General Expenses	1,218.53		
79. Teachers' Salaries	151,313.88		
80. Text Books and Supplies	8,762.88		
81. Tuition	633.65		
82. Transportation	16,053.60		
83. Support of Truants			
84. Janitors' Services	11,349.04		
85. Fuel and Light	8,400.95		
86. Maintenance, Buildings and Grounds	4,920.56		
87. New Buildings			
88. Furniture and Furnishings	198.22		
89. Rent	350.00		
90. Other Expenses	647.52		
Total, Schools	\$212,300.46		212,300.46
lh. Libraries			
91. Salaries and Wages	\$6,501.00		
92. Books, Periodicals, etc.	2,157.81		
93. Binding	289.72		
94. Fuel and Light	679.45		
95. Buildings			
96. Other Expenses	42.62		
Total, Libraries	\$9,670.60		9,670.60
Total forward			\$629,763.27

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$871,465.91
8i Recreation			
99. Parks and Gardens	\$7.94		
100. Playgrounds and Gymnasia			
101. Bathhouses and Beaches	2,273.46		
102. Celebrations and Entertainments			
Total, Recreation	<hr/> \$2,281.40		2,281.40
Total forward			<hr/> \$873,747.31

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$629,763.27
1i. Recreation			
97. General Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$93.75		
b. Other Expenses			
98. Parks and Gardens			
a. Salaries and Wages	4,234.33		
b. Improvements and Additions		\$2,094.60	
c. Metropolitan Park Main- tenance			
d. Other Expenses	2,169.53		
99. Playgrounds and Gymnasia			
a. Salaries and Wages	675.70		
b. Improvements and Additions		1,967.42	
c. Other Expenses	840.73		
100. Bathhouses and Beaches			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,491.45		
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Other Expenses	1,803.89		
101. Celebrations and Entertain- ments			
a. Fourth of July	350.00		
b. Labor Day			
c. Band Concerts			
d. All Other	442.16		
Total, Recreation	<u>\$12,101.54</u>	<u>\$4,062.02</u>	<u>16,163.56</u>
Total forward			<u>\$645,926.83</u>

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$873,747.31
8j. Pensions			
103.			
8k. Unclassified			
104. Receipts not Previously Recorded			
a. Sale of Land and Old Building		\$150.00	
b, c, d,			
Total, Unclassified		<hr/> \$150.00	<hr/> 150.00
Total forward			\$873,897.31

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$645,926.83
1j. Pensions			
102. Retirement made from—			
a. Fire Department	\$1,027.00		
b. Highway Department	2,200.44		
c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l,			
Total, Pensions	\$3,227.44		3,227.44
1k. Unclassified			
103. Damages to Persons and Property	\$717.00		
104. Memorial Day	400.00		
105. City and Town Clocks	203.13		
106. Searching Parties			
107. Ice for Drinking Fountains			
108. Payments not Previously Recorded			
a. Printing City or Town Reports	1,169.34		
b. Sexton and Bell Repairs	205.00		
c. Recording	144.70		
d. Headstones	8.00		
e. Improvements of Muni- cipal Buildings	3,064.78	\$1,459.38	
f. Veterans' Headquarters		\$1,460.99	
g. E.R.A. Administration, etc.	1,318.62		
Total, Unclassified	\$7,230.57	\$2,920.37	10,150.94
Total forward			\$659,305.21

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total Total
Total forward			\$873,897.31

9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

105. Electric			
a. Sale of Light and Power			
b. Miscellaneous			
106. Gas			
a. Sale of Gas			
b. Sale of By-products (coke, tar, etc.)			
Miscellaneous			
107. Water			
a. Sale of Water	\$41,571.41		
b. Miscellaneous	147.00		
108. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	1,610.00		
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	67.50		
f. Miscellaneous			
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$43,395.91		43,395.91

10. Cemeteries

109. Sale of Lots and Graves	\$1,081.61		
110. Care of Lots and Graves	2,020.77		
111. Care of Endowed Lots (Int. on Funds)	3,305.28		
112. Miscellaneous	1,354.39		
Total, Cemeteries	\$7,762.05		7,762.05

11. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

113.			
114.			
115.			
Total forward			\$925,055.27

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$659,305.21

2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

109. Electric			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
110. Gas			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
111. Water			
a. Maintenance and Opera-			
tion	\$25,996.25	\$41,698.89	
b. Metropolitan Water Main-			
tenance			
c. Construction			
112. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	3,349.27		
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife			
Fisheries	45.58		
f. Miscellaneous (Town Forest)	999.61		
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$30,390.71	\$41,698.89	72,089.60

3. CEMETERIES

113. Maintenance	\$15,270.89	
114. Improvements and Additions		
Total, Cemeteries	\$15,270.89	15,270.89

4. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

115.		
116.		
117.		
Total forward		\$746,665.70

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$925,055.27

12. INTEREST

116. On Deposits			
117. On Deferred Taxes	\$9,321.62		
118. On Deferred Special Assessments			
119. On Sinking Funds			
120. On Investment Funds	225.00		
121. On Public Trust Funds			
a. Charity	88.74		
b. School	12.87		
c. Library	70.60		
d. Cemetery (General Care)	163.16		
e. All Other (Parks)	70.61		
122. Miscellaneous			
Total, Interest	\$9,952.60		9,952.60

13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

123. Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$500,000.00		
124. Anticipation Serial Debt Loans			
125. Other Temporary Loans			
126. Loans, General Purposes			
127. Loans, Public Service Enterprises			
128. Loans, Cemeteries			
129. Premiums			
130. Unpaid Warrants or Orders Current Year	50.00		
Total, Municipal Indebtedness	\$500,050.00	500,050.00	
Total forward			\$1,435,057.87

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$746,665.70

5. INTEREST

118. Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$3,089.62	
119. Other Temporary Loans		
120. Loans, General Purposes	6,882.50	
121. Loans, Public Service Enterprises	3,200.00	
122. Loans, Cemeteries		
123. Metropolitan Requirements		
a. Sewer		
b. Park		
c. Water		
124. State Assessment, Grade Crossings		
125. All Other		
Total, Interest	<u>\$13,172.12</u>	13,172.12

6. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

126. Anticipation Revenue Loans		\$450,000.00	
127. Other Temporary Loans			
128. Bonds and Notes from Sinking Funds			
a. General			
b. Public Service Enterprises			
c. Cemeteries			
129. Bonds and Notes from Revenue			
a. General	\$27,500.00		
b. Public Service Enterprises	10,000.00		
c. Cemeteries			
130. Metropolitan Debt Requirements			
a. Sewer			
b. Park			
c. Water			
131. State Assessment, Grade Crossings			
132. Warrants or Orders, Previous Years		50.00	
Total, Municipal Indebtedness	<u>\$37,500.00</u>	<u>\$450,050.00</u>	487,550.00
Total forward			<u>\$1,247,387.82</u>

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts

Non-Revenue

Total

Total forward

\$1,435,057.87

14. SINKING FUNDS

From Commissioners for Loans for—

- 131. General Purposes
- 132.. Public Service Enterprises
- 133. Cemeteries

Temporary
Accounts

15. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency—

- 134. Taxes
 - a. State
 - b. Non-resident Bank
 - c. County
 - d. Old Age Assistance Tax, 1933 \$180.00
- 135. Liquor Licenses for the State
- 136. Reimbursements, Grade Crossings
- 137. All Other (Dog Licenses Col-
lected for County by
Town Clerk)

Included
in
General Receipts
\$180.00

2,135.40

Trust—

- 138. Perpetual Care Funds
- 139. Other Public Trust Funds
- 140. Income for Investment
- 141. Private Trust Funds and Accounts

750.52

3,631.00

Investment—

- 142. Sinking Fund Securities
- 143. Investment Fund Securities

Total, Agency, Trust, and Invest-
ment

\$6,696.92

6,696.92

Total forward

\$1,441,754.79

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	From Revenue	From Non-Revenue	Total
Total forward			\$1,247,387.82

7. SINKING FUNDS

To Commissioners for Debt—

- 133. From Taxes, Earnings, etc.
- 134. From Special Assessments
- 135. From Sale of Real Estate, etc.

Temporary
Accounts

8. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency—

- 136. Taxes
 - a. State 37,908.80
 - b. Non-resident Bank
 - c. County 44,971.19
 - d. Add. Old Age Assistance Tax 16.00
- 137. Liquor Licenses to the State
- 138. Abolition of Grade Crossings
- 139. All Other, Dog Licenses Paid to County
by Town Clerk 2,135.40

Trust—

- 140. Perpetual Care Funds 3,631.00
- 141. Other Public Trust Funds
- 142. Income Invested
- 143. Private Trust Funds and Accounts

Investment—

- 144. Sinking Fund Securities
- 145. Investment Fund Securities

Total, Agency, Trust and Investment	<u>\$89,412.91</u>	<u>89,412.91</u>
Total forward		\$1,336,800.73

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts

Temporary Accounts Total
and Cash Balances

Total forward		\$1,441,754.79
---------------	--	----------------

16. REFUNDS

144. Taxes	
145. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	
146. Licenses	
147. Special Assessments	
148. General Departments	\$1,036.93
149. Public Service Enterprises	47.57
150. Cemeteries	
151. Accrued Interest	
152. All Other	

Total, Refunds	\$1,084.50	1,084.50
----------------	------------	----------

17. TRANSFERS

153. Departmental	
a. Town House Maint. from Sealing W. & M.	\$4.42
b. Town House Maint. from July Fourth Appropriation	3.00
c. Town Hall Maint. from Town Hall Furnishings	260.54
d. Health Dept. from Garbage Collection	97.50
e. Roads and Bridges from Sealing W. & M.	3.63
f. Roads and Bridges from Health Dep't.	6.14
g. C. W. A. Project No. 2 from C. W. A. Project No. 1	62.40
h. C. W. A. Project No. 2 from C. W. A. Project No. 3	31.20
i. Public Welfare from Town House Maint.	3.98
j. School Dep't. from Selectmen's Dep't.	1.19
k. Water Dep't. Maint. from Water Dep't. Construction	115.60

Total, Transfers	\$589.60	589.60
------------------	----------	--------

18. BALANCES

154. General	\$68,135.06
155. Sinking Fund	
156. Investment Fund	
157. Perpetual Care Fund	
158. Other Public Trust Fund	
159. Private Trust Funds and Accounts	

Total Cash, Beginning of Year	\$68,135.06	68,135.06
-------------------------------	-------------	-----------

Grand Total Receipts and Cash on Hand		\$1,511,563.95
---------------------------------------	--	----------------

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments

Temporary Accounts Total
and Cash Balances

Total forward

\$1,336,800.73

9. REFUNDS

146. Taxes	\$726.78
147. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	74.42
148. Licenses	131.00
149. Special Assessments	
150. General Departments	1,036.93
151. Public Service Enterprises	47.57
152. Cemeteries	
153. Accrued Interest	
154. All Other	45.00

Total, Refunds

\$2,061.70

2,061.70

10. TRANSFERS

155. Departmental	
a. Sealing W. & M. to Town House Main- tenance	\$4.42
b. July Fourth to Town House Maintenance	3.00
c. Town Hall Furnishings to Town Hall Maintenance	260.54
d. Garbage Collection to Health Depart- ment	97.50
e. Sealing W. & M. to Roads and Bridges	3.63
f. Health Department to Roads and Bridges	6.14
g. C. W. A. Project No. 1 to C. W. A. Project No. 2	62.40
h. C. W. A. Project No. 3 to C. W. A. Project No. 2	31.20
i. Town House Maintenance to Public Welfare	3.98
j. Selectmen's Department to School Dep't.	1.19
k. Water Dep't. Construction to Water Dep't. Maintenance	115.60

Total Transfers

\$589.60

589.60

11. Balances

156. General	\$172,111.92
157. Sinking Fund	
158. Investment Fund	
159. Perpetual Care Fund	
160. Other Public Trust Fund	
161. Private Trust Funds and Accounts	

Total Cash, End of Year

\$172,111.92

172,111.92

Grand Total Payments and Cash on Hand

\$1,511,563.95

SCHEDULE B

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation,
showing the additions to and payments from

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$3,700.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Chairman	\$1,080.00	
Other Selectmen	600.00	
Clerk	630.00	
Clerical Assistance	589.50	
	<hr/>	\$2,899.50

Other Expenses—

Stationery and Postage	\$194.21	
Printing and Advertising	324.20	
Traveling Expense	179.10	
All Other	55.75	
	<hr/>	753.26

Total Payments	3,652.76
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/> \$47.24
----------------------------------	---------------

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$2,600.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Salary of Town Accountant	\$1,620.00	
Clerical Assistance	603.25	
Extra Work	56.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,279.25

Other Expenses—

Stationery and Postage	\$246.90	
Printing and Advertising	64.50	
	<hr/>	311.40

Total Payments	2,590.65
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/> \$9.35
----------------------------------	--------------

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation \$1,950.00

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Salary of Town Treasurer \$1,404.00

Other Expenses—

Stationery and Postage \$207.18

Premium on Treasurer's Bond 232.50

Burglary and Hold-up Insurance 90.80

Traveling Expense 3.00

All Other 12.00

545.48

Total Payments 1,949.48

Balance to Excess and Deficiency \$.52

TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation \$3,800.00

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Salary of Tax Collector \$1,740.00

Clerk 550.25

\$2,290.25

Other Expenses—

Stationery and Postage \$699.56

Printing and Advertising 324.41

Premium on Collector's Bond 465.00

1,488.97

Total Payments 3,779.22

Balance to Excess and Deficiency \$20.78

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Appropriation \$6,500.00

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Assessors' Salaries \$4,320.00

Assistant Assessors 146.40

Clerks 883.32

E. W. Jones (Abstracting Transfers) 83.25

\$5,432.97

Other Expenses—

Stationery and Postage	\$130.09	
Printing and Advertising	697.48	
Assessors' Expenses	37.85	
Assistant Assessors' Expenses	4.45	
Auto Hire	65.10	
Steel Book Case	82.75	
All Other	49.13	
	<hr/>	1,066.85
Total Payments		<hr/> 6,499.82
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$.18

LAW DEPARTMENT

Appropriation, March 24	\$800.00	
Appropriation from Excess and Deficiency	600.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,400.00

Payments:

Salary of Town Counsel	\$100.00	
Legal Services	1,115.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,215.00

Other Expenses—

Jury List	\$20.85	
Printing Briefs	39.27	
Land Court Fees	20.50	
Recording	18.20	
Superior Court Costs	54.75	
All Other	28.31	
	<hr/>	181.88
Total Payments		<hr/> 1,396.88
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$3.12

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$1,550.00	
---------------	------------	--

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Salary of Town Clerk	\$100.00	
Fees for Recording	475.00	
Clerk	748.80	
Other Clerical Assistance	21.75	
	<hr/>	\$1,345.55

Other Expenses—

Stationery and Postage	\$167.28	
Printing and Advertising	13.50	
Premium on Bond	5.00	
All Other	8.50	
	<u> </u>	194.28
		<u> </u>
Total Payments		1,539.83
		<u> </u>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$10.17

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation \$700.00

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Salary of Town Engineer	\$540.00	
Labor	118.26	
	<u> </u>	\$658.26

Other Expenses—

Supplies	\$15.19	
Town Engineer's Expenses	14.50	
All Other	6.00	
	<u> </u>	35.69
		<u> </u>
Total Payments		693.95
		<u> </u>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$6.05

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Appropriation \$1,800.00

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Registrars	\$240.00	
Clerk	100.00	
Election Officers	780.00	
Other Clerical Assistance	3.00	
	<u> </u>	\$1,123.00

Other Expenses—

Stationery and Postage	\$17.67	
Printing and Advertising	291.03	
Meals	133.60	
All Other	20.03	
	<hr/>	462.33
Total Payments		<hr/> 1,585.33
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$214.67

TOWN HOUSE MAINTENANCE

Appropriation March 24, 1934	\$2,300.00	
Transfer from Reserve	250.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,550.00

Payments:

Janitor's Salary	\$675.00
------------------	----------

Other Expenses—

Fuel	\$267.75	
Lighting	263.11	
Janitor's Supplies	216.61	
Repairs	370.38	
Telephones	380.54	
Furniture and Furnishings	305.29	
All Other	51.37	
	<hr/>	1,855.05
Total Payments		<hr/> 2,530.05
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$19.95

TOWN HALL MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$5,800.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Janitor	\$1,544.40	
Assistant Janitor	1,263.60	
Labor	28.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,836.00

Other Expenses—

Fuel	\$716.61	
Light and Power	588.75	
Janitor's Supplies	387.75	
Equipment and Repairs	241.63	
Telephone	51.45	
Insurance	887.80	
All Other	75.00	
	<hr/>	2,948.99

Total Payments	<hr/>	5,784.99
----------------	-------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$15.01
----------------------------------	--	---------

TOWN HALL CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1933		\$42.35
-------------------	--	---------

No Payments

TOWN HALL FURNISHINGS

Balance from 1933		\$1,278.95
-------------------	--	------------

Payments:

New Radiator Installation	\$158.04
Grate Bars for Heater	102.50

Total Payments	<hr/>	260.54
----------------	-------	--------

Balance Remaining		<hr/> \$1,018.41
-------------------	--	------------------

MEMORIALS FOR TOWN MEMORIAL BUILDING

Balance from 1933		\$1,542.88
-------------------	--	------------

No Payments

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$30,850.00
---------------	--	-------------

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Salary of Chief	\$2,430.00	
Patrolmen	21,044.25	
Special Officers	1,287.60	
Janitor	450.00	
	<hr/>	\$25,211.85

Transportation—

Auto and Motorcycle Expense	\$1,364.20	
New Ford Car	599.00	
New Ambulance	1,610.00	
Extinguisher Installed	26.50	
	<hr/>	3,599.70

Equipment and Repairs—

New Equipment	\$715.56	
Repairs	168.01	
	<hr/>	883.57

Fuel and Light—

Fuel Oil	\$436.73	
Gas and Electricity	176.62	
	<hr/>	613.35

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Repairs	\$294.70	
Janitor's Supplies	46.69	
Water	45.36	
	<hr/>	386.75

Other Expenses—

Stationery and Postage, Printing	\$152.70	
Telephones	200.62	
All Other	30.68	
	<hr/>	384.00

TRAFFIC SIGNS AND STREET MARKING

Signs	\$186.77	
Labor Painting	193.26	
Material	90.28	
	<hr/>	470.31

Total Payments	31,549.53
----------------	-----------

Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town	<hr/> \$699.53
--	----------------

TRAFFIC SIGNALS

Balance from 1933	\$245.18
-------------------	----------

Payments:

Electricity	\$209.21
Repairs	35.97
	<hr/>

Total Payments	\$245.18
----------------	----------

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Balance Overdrawn in 1933	\$2,327.61	
Additional Coal Bill	59.49	
		<hr/>
		\$2,387.10
Appropriation March 24		\$2,387.10

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$45,250.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Salary of Chief	\$2,457.00	
Assistant Chief	2,135.25	
Firemen (Regular)	26,529.24	
Call Men	3,221.66	
Other Employees	102.00	
		<hr/>
		\$34,445.15

Equipment and Repairs—

Apparatus	\$3,202.18	
Hose	425.00	
Equipment for Men	198.56	
Fire Alarm	471.67	
Converting Switchboard	1,026.00	
New Fire Alarm Box and Terminal	192.50	
New Car	1,345.00	
		<hr/>
		6,860.91

Fuel and Light—

Fuel Oil	\$692.24	
Gas and Electricity	528.98	
		<hr/>
		1,221.22

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Repairs	\$190.12	
C. W. A. Project No. 2276	478.46	
C. W. A. Project No. 2184	336.37	
Dormitory	18.41	
Janitor's Supplies	201.82	
		<hr/>
		1,225.18

Other Expenses—

Stationery, Printing and Postage	\$113.17	
Freight and Express	33.07	
Telephones	249.62	
All Other	74.12	
		469.98
To Pension of one man retired from Department	1,027.00	
Total Payments		45,249.44
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$.55

SEALING WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation \$2,000.00

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Salary of Sealer	\$1,260.00	
Labor	384.00	
		\$1,644.00

Other Expenses—

Auto Expense	\$239.08	
Stationery and Postage	31.80	
Telephone	47.84	
Equipment	101.28	
All Others	1.00	
		421.00

Total Payments 2,065.00

Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town \$65.00

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation \$300.00

Payments:

Salary of Building Inspector	\$260.00	
Postage	1.20	
Total Payments		261.20
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$38.80

GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL
MOTH SUPPRESSION

Appropriation \$5,000.00

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Superintendent	\$1,050.00	
Labor	2,087.50	
	<hr/>	\$3,137.50

Other Expenses—

Trucks	\$631.38	
Insecticides	296.85	
Hardware and Tools	75.16	
½ Cost of New Ford Car	237.00	
Auto and Sprayer Expense	585.61	
Telephone	34.06	
All Other	2.06	
	<hr/>	1,862.12

Total Payments	4,999.62
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/> \$.38
----------------------------------	--------------

E.R.A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B18-10A, B18-17 & B18-28
MOTH AND TENT CATERPILLAR
EXTERMINATION

Transfers from Town Appropriation \$499.20

Payments:

Trucks	343.20
--------	--------

Balance Remaining	<hr/> \$156.00
-------------------	----------------

TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation \$3,500.00

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Superintendent (Tree Warden)	\$766.50	
Labor	1,978.35	
	<hr/>	\$2,744.85

Other Expenses—

Insecticides	\$224.65	
Hardware and Tools	38.44	
Building Repairs	107.89	
½ Cost of New Ford Car	237.00	
Auto and Sprayer Expense	56.11	
Desk and Chair	57.50	
All Other	32.63	
	<hr/>	754.22
Total Payments		<hr/> 3,499.07
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$.93

FOREST WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation \$2,000.00

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Warden	\$300.00	
Patrol and Emergency Fire Duty	772.50	
Clerical Assistance	100.00	
Fighting Fires	647.20	
	<hr/>	\$1,819.70

Other Expenses—

Apparatus	\$428.85	
Trucks and Auto Hire	35.00	
Telephone	32.50	
Food	1.19	
All Other	4.77	
	<hr/>	502.31
Total Payments		<hr/> 2,322.01
Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town		<hr/> \$322.01

RIFLE RANGE

Appropriation \$100.00

Payments:

Rental of Land	\$50.00	
Use of Range at Camp Curtis Guild	34.20	
Labor	9.00	
Material	3.46	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		96.66
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$3.34

INLAND FISHERIES

Appropriation	\$250.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Fish	\$240.00	
Clearing Outlet at Ship Pond	10.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$250.00

PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Appropriation	\$100.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

To Trustees of County Aid to Agriculture	\$100.00
--	----------

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$9,912.16
---------------	------------

Payments:

To Treasurer of Plymouth County (Assessment of 1933 Maintenance)	\$9,912.16
---	------------

DISTRICT NURSE

Appropriation	\$1,000.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Services of District Nurse	\$1,000.00
----------------------------	------------

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Appropriation	\$360.00
Services of Inspector of Animals	\$360.00

E.R.A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B16-13 AND B16-13A
EXTERMINATION OF SHELLFISH ENEMIES

Transfer from Town Appropriation \$20.00

Payments:

Rent of Boats \$20.00

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Balance Overdrawn in 1933 \$2,496.76

Appropriation Mar. 24 \$2,496.76

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Appropriation \$18,000.00

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Clerical Assistance \$837.80

Other General Expenses—

Stationery and Postage	\$44.13	
Printing and Advertising	12.00	
Telephones	163.45	
Freight and Express	3.24	
All Other	14.13	
	<hr/>	236.95

Quarantine and Contagious Diseases—

William E. Curtin, M.D.	\$440.00	
Drugs and Medicines	.60	
Dry Goods and Clothing	3.73	
Groceries and Provisions	28.00	
Maintenance of Contagious Ward in		
Jordan Hospital	3,000.00	
All Other	66.48	
	<hr/>	3,538.81

Tuberculosis—

Board and Care	\$4,262.44	
Groceries and Provisions	333.21	
All Other	14.54	
	<hr/>	4,610.19

Vital Statistics—

Births	\$76.00	
Deaths	95.50	
	<hr/>	171.50

Other Expenses—

Plumbing Inspectors	\$728.00	
Fumigation and Disinfection	260.00	
Inspection	1,393.00	
Auto Hire	416.00	
All Other	149.78	
	<hr/>	2,946.78

Inspection—

Salary of Inspector of Meats	\$720.00	
Salary of Inspector of Milk	585.00	
Expenses	88.36	
	<hr/>	1,393.36

Public Dump—

Labor	\$1,874.12	
Expenses	3.47	
	<hr/>	1,877.59

Tuberculosis Dispensary—

William E. Curtin, M.D.	\$320.00	
Rent	540.00	
Light	9.00	
Supplies	.76	
All Other	.50	
	<hr/>	870.26

Dental Clinic—

Dentists	\$810.00	
Dental Supplies	43.73	
	<hr/>	853.73

Total Payments	<hr/>	17,336.97
----------------	-------	-----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$663.03
----------------------------------	--	----------

E.R.A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B14-8 AND B14-8A
EEL RIVER FLOOD CONTROL

Transfers from Town Appropriation \$48.73

Payments:

Rubber Boots	\$40.00
Bags	8.73

Total Payments	\$48.73
----------------	---------

E.R.A. PROJECT NO. 21242B15-18
STANDISH AVENUE DUMP

Transfer from Town Appropriation \$109.20

Payments:

Trucks	\$109.20
--------	----------

HEALTH DEPARTMENT
PIGGERY MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION
AND COLLECTION OF GARBAGE

Appropriation \$7,500.00

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Clerical Assistance	\$390.00
---------------------	----------

Other Expenses—

Rent	\$500.00
Labor	6,326.00
Gasoline and Oil	302.35
Truck Expense	287.70
Equipment	38.84
All Other	15.15
	<hr/> 7,470.04

Total Payments	7,860.04
----------------	----------

Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town	\$360.04
--	----------

PUBLIC SANITARIES

Appropriation		\$2,700.00
Payments:		
Janitor	\$450.00	
Other Care and Labor	1,727.94	
Supplies	289.53	
Water	100.00	
Repairs	109.80	
All Other	1.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,678.77
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$21.23

SEWER DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$3,500.00
Payments:		
C.W.A. Foreman	\$109.50	
Labor	2,144.54	
Teams	2.00	
Pipe and Fittings	79.64	
Cement	145.53	
Equipment	547.05	
All Other	30.93	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		3,059.19
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$440.81

E. R. A. PROJECT NO. 21242B7-24 TILTON, BISHOP, AND LOIS STREET SEWER

Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$497.60
Payments:	
Covers and Frames	44.00
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$453.60

MOSQUITO CONTROL WORK IN THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Appropriation	\$500.00
Payments:	
Treasurer of Commonwealth (Maintenance)	\$500.00

STREET CLEANING

Appropriation		\$4,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$4,462.07	
Equipment and Repairs	37.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		4,499.07
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$.93

ROADS AND BRIDGES

Appropriation		\$40,000.00
Payments:		
General Administration—		
Superintendent	\$2,250.00	
Clerical Assistance	924.00	
Auto Allowance	312.00	
Stationery and Postage	87.56	
Telephones	142.38	
Fuel and Light	123.85	
All Other	1,037.25	
	<hr/>	
		\$4,877.04

General Highway Expenditures—

Labor (C. W. A. Foremen in Jan. and Feb.)	\$817.50	
Trucks (C. W. A. in Jan. and Feb.)	1,108.62	
Labor	16,903.46	
Teams and Trucks	6,851.91	
Stone, Gravel, Etc.	237.40	
Tar and Oils	499.30	
Pipe and Cement	140.37	
Equipment	1,763.15	
Repairs	1,460.43	
Gasoline and Motor Oil	1,482.02	
Kerosene	112.04	
Fuel and Light	127.49	
Freight and Express	67.59	
All Other	247.60	
	<hr/>	
		31,818.88
A. Fihelly Est. for Drain		10.00
Liability Insurance		1,568.08

Other Expenses—

Drinking Fountains	\$136.74	
Street Signs	71.69	
Traffic Signals	71.93	
Fences	174.66	
	<hr/>	455.02
Total Payments		<hr/> 38,729.02
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$1,270.98

C. W. A. PROJECT NO. 6217-1 AND E. R. A.
PROJECTS NO. 21242B2-6 AND B2-6A
MANOMET AVENUE

Transfers from Town Appropriation \$480.50

Payments:

Foremen	\$57.60	
Trucks	374.40	
Gravel	26.70	
Pick and Shovel Handles	21.80	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		<hr/> \$480.50

C. W. A. PROJECT NO. 6217-2 AND E. R. A.
PROJECT NO. 21242B4-5
WIDENING AND GRADING OF VALLEY ROAD
AND OTHERS

Transfers from Town Appropriation \$2,878.80

Payments:

Foremen	\$993.60	
Trucks	1,786.20	
Typewriter		99.00
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		<hr/> \$2,878.80

C. W. A. PROJECT NO. 6217-3 AND E. R. A.
PROJECT NO. 21242B4-3
WATER STREET SIDEWALK

Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$62.40
----------------------------------	---------

Payments:

Trucks	\$62.40
--------	---------

E. R. A. PROJECT NO. 21242B2-16
BILLINGTON SEA ROAD

Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$374.25
----------------------------------	----------

Payments

Trucks	\$373.75
Maps	.50

Total Payments	\$374.25
----------------	----------

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND
RECONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1933	\$196.22
Appropriation March 24, 1934	12,400.00
	<hr/> \$12,596.22

Payments:

Labor	\$4,563.77
Gravel	2,721.88
Tarvia	5,235.71
Pipe	47.53
	<hr/>
Total Payments	12,568.89

Balance Remaining	\$27.33
-------------------	---------

NEW PUBLIC WAY FROM BILLINGTON STREET,
NORTHERLY LAND DAMAGES AND GRADING

Balance from 1933	\$1,487.65
-------------------	------------

No Payments

RELOCATION OF STATE HIGHWAY (DAMAGES)
VALLERVILLE TO COSTELLO'S CORNER
(COUNTY COMMISSIONERS' DECREE NO. 724)

Balance from 1933 \$283.00

No Payments

RELOCATION OF STATE HIGHWAY (DAMAGES)
WARREN AVENUE AND MANOMET ROAD

Balance from 1933 \$271.20

No Payments

COURT STREET AND SANDWICH STREET
(Resurfacing)

Appropriation \$4,000.00

Payments:

Labor	\$771.61
Stone	1,494.10
Tarvia	1,584.51

Total Payments	3,850.22
----------------	----------

Balance Remaining	\$149.78
-------------------	----------

LONG POND ROAD
(Resurfacing)

Appropriation \$2,000.00

Payments:

Labor	\$496.09
Stone	18.10
Tarvia	1,444.87

Total Payments	1,959.06
----------------	----------

Balance Remaining	\$40.94
-------------------	---------

MANOMET AVENUE
LAND AND PROPERTY DAMAGES

Appropriation		\$500.00
Payments:		
Land Damages	\$290.00	
Moving Building	210.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$500.00

OLD BEACH ROAD
LAND AND PROPERTY DAMAGES

Appropriation		\$300.00
Payments:		
Land Damages	10.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance Remaining		\$290.00

MANOMET, VINAL, SAMOSET AND
STRAND AVENUES
(Resurfacing)

Appropriation		\$750.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$271.88	
Trucks	93.13	
Gravel	10.80	
Tarvia	373.12	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		748.93
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$1.07

BROOKSIDE AVENUE
(Improvement and Resurfacing)

Balance from 1933	\$800.61
-------------------	----------

Payments:

Labor	\$63.06	
Stone	48.13	
Tarvia	110.62	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		221.81
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$578.80

ROBBINS HILL ROAD AND PRISCILLA ROAD

Balance from 1933	\$376.85
-------------------	----------

Payments:

Labor	\$137.20	
Pipe and Cement	129.72	
Total Payments		266.92
	<hr/>	
Balance Remaining		\$109.93

COLLEGE POND ROAD

(Improvement in Connection with State Forest)

Balance from 1933	\$112.70
-------------------	----------

Payments:

Labor	\$72.00	
Stone	10.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		82.00
	<hr/>	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$30.70

HARD-SURFACING STREETS

Balance from 1933	\$146.73	
Appropriation March 24, 1934	4,500.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$4,646.73

Payments:

Labor	\$2,970.05	
Stone	405.94	
Tarvia	1,237.16	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		4,613.15
	<hr/>	
Balance Remaining		\$33.58

SIDEWALKS

Appropriation	\$6,000.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Labor	\$3,381.93
Stone and Sand	866.15
Tar	1,613.08
Equipment	138.45

Total Payments	5,999.61
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$.39
----------------------------------	--------

SIDEWALKS: GRANOLITHIC

Appropriation	\$2,000.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Sidewalk and Relaying	\$301.44
Curbing: Oak Street	459.20
Curbing: Prince Street	726.00

Total Payments	1,486.64
----------------	----------

Balance Remaining	\$513.36
-------------------	----------

RIPRAP BREAKWATER AT MANOMET POINT

Appropriation from Excess and Deficiency July 28, 1934	\$5,500.00
--	------------

Payments:

To Treasurer of the Commonwealth	5,500.00
----------------------------------	----------

SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

Appropriation	\$10,000.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:

Labor	\$6,368.15
Trucks	1,022.76
Plowing Snow	1,526.50
Equipment	362.56
Gasoline and Oil	190.79

Total Payments	9,479.76
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$529.24
----------------------------------	----------

STREET LIGHTING

Appropriation	\$20,000.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:

White Way and Ornamental	\$5,930.96
Ordinary Lights	11,608.33
Manomet	1,748.04
Cedarville Lights	517.50
Range Lights	57.00
Plymouth Rock Lights	39.96
Traffic Signals	89.55
	<hr/>
Total Payments	19,991.34
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$8.66

HARBOR MASTER

Appropriation	\$150.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Salary of Harbor Master	\$150.00
-------------------------	----------

TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE AND CARETAKER

Appropriation	\$700.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Salary of Caretaker	\$600.00
Equipment and Repairs	49.27
	<hr/>
Total Payments	649.27
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$50.73

TOWN WHARF REPAIRS

Appropriation from Excess and Deficiency, July 28, 1934	\$2,700.00
---	------------

Payments:

Diver's Services and Expenses	\$175.44
Repairs	2,524.56
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$2,700.00

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Balance Overdrawn in 1933	\$39,911.89
Appropriation Mar. 24, 1934	\$39,911.89

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Appropriation	\$90,000.00
Income from Trust Funds	78.15
	<hr/> \$90,078 15

Payments:

General Administration—

Salary of Chairman	\$50.00
Salary of Secretary	26.25
Salary of Investigator	1,753.70
Clerical Assistance	2,475.00
Printing, Stationery, Postage	392.37
All Other	195.06
	<hr/> \$4,892.38

Infirmary—

Salary of Superintendent	\$728.00
Other Salaries and Wages	1,258.60
Groceries and Provisions	2,124.27
Dry Goods and Clothing	223.74
Building	657.47
Fuel and Light	1,352.95
Equipment	163.85
Ice	117.48
All Other	532.47
	<hr/> 7,158.83

Outside Relief by Town —

Cash	\$9,178.00
Rent	6,898.17
Groceries and Provisions	40,584.40
Fuel	4,445.81
Dry Goods and Clothing	810.14
Medical Attendance	2,042.77
Burials	260.00
State Institutions	824.64
Other Institutions	1,315.50
All Other	581.51
	<hr/> 66,940.94

Relief by Other Cities and Towns—		
Cities	\$1,378.07	
Towns	2,184.17	
	<hr/>	3,562.24

MOTHER'S AID

Payments:		
Cash	2,088.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		84,642.39
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$5,435.76

INCOME FROM JULIA P. ROBINSON FUND

Expend by the Board of Public Welfare for Inmates of Infirmary	\$10.59
---	---------

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Balance Overdrawn in 1933	\$1,341.21
Appropriation Mar. 24, 1934	\$1,341.21

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Appropriation	\$25,000.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:		
Cash	\$26,563.50	
Medical Attendance	449.20	
Hospital Care	169.00	
Relief Given by Other Cities	535.86	
Relief Given by Other Towns	714.46	
Burials	300.00	
Rent	80.00	
All Other	55.45	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		28,867.47
		<hr/>
Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town		\$3,867.47

E.R.A. PROJECTS NO. 21242D1W-11, D1W-11A,
D1W-11C, D1W-11D, D1W-11E
WOMEN'S SEWING PROJECT

Transfers from Town Appropriation	\$189.62
-----------------------------------	----------

Payments:

Rent of Sewing Machines	\$28.89
Repair of Machines	17.84
Sewing Accessories	135.44
All Other	7.45
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$189.62

WIDOWS' ACCOUNT

Balance from 1933	\$651.00
Income from Bank Stock	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$751.00

Payments:

To Widows	22.00
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$729.00

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Balance Overdrawn in 1933	\$2,684.82
Appropriation Mar. 24, 1934	\$2,684.82

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

Appropriation	\$12,000.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:

State Aid—	
On Authorization of State Aid Commissioner	\$855.00

Military Aid—	
On Authorization of State Aid Commissioner	815.00

Soldiers' Relief—	
Clerical Assistance	\$98.00
Cash	4,835.00
Fuel	171.50
Groceries	39.50
Clothing	13.41

Medical Attendance	360.00	
All Other	38.56	
	<hr/>	5,555.97
Total Payments		<hr/> 7,225.97
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$4,774.03

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$218,550.00
Appropriation for Travel Outside State	75.00
Income from Trust Fund	12.87
	<hr/> \$218,637.87

Payments:

General Expenses—

Superintendent's Salary	\$4,230.00	
Clerk	1,256.63	
Attendance Officer	625.00	
Stationery, Postage, Printing	185.71	
Telephone	89.40	
Traveling Expense	52.00	
Traveling Expense to Cleveland	75.00	
Automobile Expense	400.00	
Freight, Express	2.50	
School Census	114.17	
Painting Signs (Street)	70.00	
Binet Examinations	162.00	
All Other	137.75	
	<hr/>	\$7,400.16

Teachers' Salaries—

Day	\$148,679.88	
Evening	2,634.00	
	<hr/>	151,313.88

Text Books and Supplies—

Text and Reference Books	\$3,700.90	
Paper, Blank Books, etc.	3,303.43	
Manual Training Supplies	596.23	
Domestic Science Supplies	464.57	
Athletic Supplies	354.47	
Typewriters	207.03	
All Other	136.25	
	<hr/>	8,762.88

Tuition—		633.65
Transportation—		
Automobiles (Pupils)	\$16,053.60	
Automobiles (Teachers)	344.05	
	<hr/>	16,397.65
Janitors' Service—		
Day	\$11,111.64	
Evening	84.00	
Playground Supervisor	103.00	
Watchmen, July 4th	50.40	
	<hr/>	11,349.04
Fuel and Light—		
Coal and Wood	\$6,768.66	
Gas and Electricity	1,632.29	
	<hr/>	8,400.95
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—		
Salary of Building Supervisor	\$2,340.00	
Carpentry, Painting, Masonry	854.16	
Heating, Plumbing, Wiring	2,286.50	
Building Material	116.23	
Flags and Flagstaffs	66.35	
Janitors' Supplies	542.01	
Telephones	349.62	
Ashes, etc., removed	289.75	
All Other	49.05	
	<hr/>	6,893.67
Furniture and Furnishings—		
Desks and Chairs	\$13.30	
Window Shades	130.64	
All Other	54.28	
	<hr/>	198.22
Rent—		350.00
Diplomas and Graduation—		301.37
Motion Picture License—		2.10
Medical Inspection—		
Physician	\$1,620.00	
Nurse and Assistant	2,344.00	
Dental Nurse	1,440.00	

Dental Clinic	799.38	
All Other	430.91	
	<hr/>	6,634.29
Total Payments		<hr/> 218,637.86
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$.01

C. W. A. PROJECT NO. 6217-6 AND
E. R. A. PROJECT NO. 21242B4-1
PAINTING SCHOOLHOUSES

Transfers from Town Appropriation	\$366.89
Payments:	
Paint, Varnish and Plaster	\$366.89

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation, Including 1933 Dog Tax	\$8,850.00
Income from Gates Fund	70.60
	<hr/> \$8,920.60

Payments:

Salaries—

Librarian	\$1,813.50	
Assistants	3,712.50	
Janitor	600.00	
	<hr/>	\$6,126.00

Books and Periodicals—

Books and Periodicals	\$1,778.76	
Binding	289.72	
Stationery	90.17	
	<hr/>	2,158.65

Other Expenses—

Fuel and Light	\$632.45	
All Other	3.50	
	<hr/>	635.95

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$8,920.60
----------------	-------	------------

MANOMET PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation		\$750.00
---------------	--	----------

Payments:

Salaries—

Librarian	\$300.00	
Janitor	75.00	
	<hr/>	\$375.00

Books and Periodicals	288.88	
-----------------------	--------	--

Other Expenses—

Fuel and Light	\$47.00	
Insurance	39.12	
	<hr/>	86.12

Total Payments		\$750.00
----------------	--	----------

PARKS AND TRAINING GREEN

Appropriation	\$10,000.00	
Income from Fund	70.61	
	<hr/>	\$10,070.61

Payments:

General—

Superintendent	\$986.43	
Labor	3,247.90	
Clerical Assistance	93.75	
Teams and Trucks	46.00	
Supplies	379.84	
Repairs	495.05	
Cement Walk, Bates Park	267.00	
Auto Expense	433.20	
All Other	2.00	
	<hr/>	\$5,951.17

Bathing Beaches—

Labor	\$112.00	
Teams and Trucks	76.65	
Caretakers	776.40	
Supplies	390.23	
Repairs	175.98	
Telephones	70.89	
All Other	1.05	
	<hr/>	1,603.20

PUBLIC PLAYGROUNDS

Payments:

Labor	\$339.50	
Caretakers	336.20	
Supplies	334.48	
Repairs	382.32	
Improvements	44.60	
Light	9.00	
	<hr/>	1,446.10

Bathing Beaches—

Labor	\$81.00	
Caretakers	522.05	
Supplies	27.53	
Repairs	385.23	
Light	54.33	
	<hr/>	1,070.14

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$10,070.61
----------------	-------	-------------

E.R.A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B12-9 & B12-9A BUILDING TENNIS COURTS

Transfers from Town Appropriation	\$497.87
-----------------------------------	----------

Payments:

Trucks	\$421.20
Gravel	36.00
Cement	40.67
	<hr/>

Total Payments	\$497.87
----------------	----------

E.R.A. PROJECT NO. 21242B12-12 GRADING, CLEARING BEACHES

Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$622.00
----------------------------------	----------

Payments:

Trucks	\$616.80
Gravel	5.20
	<hr/>

Total Payments	\$622.00
----------------	----------

E.R.A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B15-7, B15-7A, B15-14,
AND B15-29
BREWSTER PARK EXTENSION

Transfers from Town Appropriation \$3,591.40

Payments:

Trucks	\$1,655.55	
Use of Cement Mixer	44.00	
Equipment	175.90	
Cement	873.90	
Stone and Gravel	117.60	
Pipe	48.50	
All Other	9.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,924.95
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$666.45

E.R.A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B15-15 & B15-26
CLEARING AND GRADING IN MORTON PARK

Transfers from Town Appropriation \$785.87

Payments:

Trucks	\$631.15	
Shovels	26.67	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		657.82
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$128.05

E.R.A. PROJECT NO. 21242B15-20
GRADING NELSON STREET CAMP GROUND

Transfer from Town Appropriation \$218.40

Payments:

Trucks	\$218.40
--------	----------

E.R.A. PROJECT NO. 21242B15-21
INDIAN RESERVATION CAMP GROUND, CLEARING

Transfer from Town Appropriation \$109.20

Payments:

Trucks	\$109.20
--------	----------

E.R.A. PROJECT NO. 21242B12-27
FILLING AND GRADING VETERAN'S FIELD

Transfer from Town Appropriation \$419.40

Payments:

Trucks	\$93.60
Shovels	21.33

Total Payments	114.93
----------------	--------

Balance Remaining	\$304.47
-------------------	----------

C.W.A. PROJECT NO. 6217-4 AND E.R.A. PROJECT
NO. 21242B4-4
REMODELING VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS
BUILDING

Transfers from Town Appropriation \$1,073.16

Payments:

Lumber	\$680.33
Plumbing Supplies	183.83
Paint	156.34
Electric Fittings	16.83
Hardware	35.83

Total Payments	\$1,073.16
----------------	------------

E.R.A. PROJECT NO. 21242B3-23
VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS BUILDING
HEATING INSTALLATION

Transfer from Town Appropriation \$387.83

Payments:

Boiler, radiators, pipe, etc.	\$376.70
Pipe	11.13

Total Payments	\$387.83
----------------	----------

E.R.A. PROJECT S-G-2
ADMINISTRATIVE

Transfer from Town Appropriation \$1,216.74

Payments:

Investigator	\$579.00	
Expenses	35.10	
Accident Cases	169.40	
Gasoline and Oil	203.43	
Furnishings	156.86	
Travel Expense	72.95	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$1,216.74

U. S. PUBLIC WORKS ADMINISTRATION

Payments for Telephone	\$393.66	
Less Refunds	291.78	
		<hr/>
Balance to be Refunded in January by U. S. Department of Labor		\$101.88

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation	\$400.00	
Payments:		
Observance of Memorial Day	\$400.00	

ARMISTICE DAY

Appropriation	\$350.00	
Payments:		
Post No. 40 American Legion Band	\$132.00	
Other Expenses	121.30	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		253.30
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$96.70

SEXTON

Appropriation	\$200.00	
Payments:		
Salary of Sexton	\$200.00	

COMMITTEE ON REPRESENTATIVE TOWN
GOVERNMENT

Appropriation 1931 \$100.00

No Payments

JULY FOURTH

Appropriation \$350.00

Payments:

Drum Corps	\$10.00
Fireworks	205.00
Oil and Gasoline	18.75
Committee Badges	23.65
Exhibition Flying	52.07
Telephone Tolls	4.80
Watchmen	15.00
All Other	20.73

Total Payments \$350.00

PENSIONS FOR TOWN LABORERS

Appropriation \$2,210.00

Payments:

To five men retired from the Highway Department 2,200.44

Balance to Excess and Deficiency \$9.56

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$3,000.00
Transfer from Reserve Nov. 5, 1934	500.00
	<u> </u> \$3,500.00

Payments:

Legislative—	
Moderator	\$30.00
Advisory and Finance Committee	
Secretary	100.00
Stationery and Postage	11.48
Printing	64.52
	<u> </u> \$206.00

Certifying Notes	72.00
Carting Cornstalks	45.00
Seal Bounty	60.00
Town Float Expenses	97.55
Ringing Bells	14.00
Town Clock Expenses	203.13
Flage on Training Green	155.62
Damages	717.00
Printing Town Reports	1,169.34
Town Bell Repairs	5.00
Entertaining Officers of U. S. S. Chandler	82.50
Pilgrim's Progress	92.36
Erecting Headstones (Soldiers' Graves)	8.00
Recording	144.70
Herring Stream Expenses	45.58
	<hr/>
Total Payments	3,117.78
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$382.22

RESERVE ACCOUNT

Transfer from Reserve from Overlay of Taxes	\$5,000.00
Transfers to:	
Town House Maintenance	\$250.00
Plymouth Mills Repairs	2,500.00
Plymouth Mills Repairs	1,485.00
Miscellaneous Account	500.00
Plymouth Mills Repairs	39.16
	<hr/>
Total Transfers	4,774.16
	<hr/>
Balance Returned to Reserve Overlay	\$225.84

CIVIL WORKS ADMINISTRATION

(Subject to transfer to projects on order of the
Board of Selectmen)

Appropriation	\$50,000.00
Transfers to:	
Moth and Tent Caterpillar Extermination	\$499.20
Extermination of Shellfish Enemies	20.00
Eel River Flood Control	48.73
Standish Avenue Dump	109.20
Tilton, Bishop, Lois Street Sewer	497.60
Manomet Avenue	480.50

Widening Valley Road and Others	2,878.80	
Water Street Sidewalk	62.40	
Billington Sea Road	374.25	
Women's Sewing Project	189.62	
Painting Schoolhouses	366.89	
Building Tennis Courts on Playgrounds	497.87	
Clearing Beaches	622.00	
Brewster Park Extension	3,591.40	
Clearing Morton Park	785.87	
Grading Nelson Street Camp Ground	218.40	
Indian Reservation Camp Ground (Clearing)	109.20	
Grading Veteran's Field	419.40	
Remodeling Veterans of Foreign Wars Building	1,073.16	
Veterans of Foreign Wars Building (Heating Installation)	387.83	
Administrative Project S-G-2	1,216.74	
Nelson Street Water Main	1,909.90	
Manomet Water Extension	4,055.00	
Carver Street Water Main	603.80	
Water at Chiltonville	20,693.29	
		<hr/>
Total Transfers		41,711.06
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$8,288.95

C. W. A. PROJECT NO. 6217-5 AND E. R. A. PROJECT
NO. 21242B4-2

WATER MAIN RENEWALS AT CHILTONVILLE

Transfers from Town Appropriation \$20,693.29

Payments:

Labor	\$735.88	
Trucks	7.50	
Pipe and Fittings	19,416.96	
Hydrants	532.95	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$20,693.29

E. R. A. PROJECT NO. 21242B9-19
NELSON STREET WATER MAIN

Transfer from Town Appropriation \$1,909.90

Payments:

Pipe and Fittings	\$1,529.17	
Hydrants	180.00	
Services	200.73	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$1,909.90

E. R. A. PROJECT NO. 21242B9-22
MANOMET WATER SYSTEM EXTENSION

Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$4,055.00
----------------------------------	------------

Payments:

Pipe and Fittings	168.00
-------------------	--------

Balance Remaining	<u>\$3,887.00</u>
-------------------	-------------------

E. R. A. PROJECT NO. 21242B9-25
CARVER STREET WATER MAIN

Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$603.80
----------------------------------	----------

Payments:

Pipe and Fittings	\$543.80
-------------------	----------

Hydrants	60.00
----------	-------

Total Payments	<u>\$603.80</u>
----------------	-----------------

REPAIRS TO PLYMOUTH MILLS BUILDINGS

Appropriation from Excess and Deficiency July 28	\$500.00
--	----------

Transfer from Reserve July 28, 1934	2,500.00
-------------------------------------	----------

Transfer from Reserve November 5, 1934	1,485.00
--	----------

Transfer from Reserve December 31, 1934	39.16
---	-------

	<u>\$4,524.16</u>
--	-------------------

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Carpenters and Painters	\$1,749.08
-------------------------	------------

Plumbers	151.20
----------	--------

Watchman	82.86
----------	-------

	<u>\$1,983.14</u>
--	-------------------

Other Expenses—

Lumber	671.68
--------	--------

Hardware and Paint	162.32
--------------------	--------

Plumbing Supplies	237.64
-------------------	--------

Heating Installation	1,419.46
----------------------	----------

Old Boiler Repairs	39.92
--------------------	-------

Old Boiler Inspection	10.00
-----------------------	-------

	<u>2,541.02</u>
--	-----------------

Total Payments	<u>\$4,524.16</u>
----------------	-------------------

TOWN FOREST
FOR PURCHASE OF LAND

Balance from 1933 \$45.00

No Payments

TOWN FOREST
REFORESTING AND IMPROVEMENTS

Appropriation \$1,000.00

Payments:

Labor	\$918.15
Equipment and Repairs	24.20
Telephone	57.26

Total Payments	999.61
----------------	--------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$.39
----------------------------------	--------

WATER DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE

Appropriation \$26,000.00

Payments:

Administration—

Superintendent	\$2,700.00
Registrar	405.00
Clerks	1,638.00
Janitor	96.75
Stationery, Printing and Postage	569.35
Telephones	280.70
All Other	155.42
	<hr/>
	\$5,845.22

General Expenditures—

Labor	\$7,271.53
Pipe and Fittings	515.34
Meters and Fittings	371.31
Freight and Express	239.73
Equipment and Repairs	2,040.89
Auto Expense	1,589.30
New Truck	706.00
Liability Insurance	486.38
All Other	275.06
	<hr/>
	13,495.54

Pumping Station—		
Engineers	\$3,285.00	
Boilers and Pumps	129.09	
Oil Waste, Packing	165.82	
Coal	2,401.68	
Building	43.49	
Light	64.65	
Electric Power	546.12	
All Other	19.64	
	<hr/>	6,655.49
Total Payments		<hr/> 25,996.25
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$3.75

WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1933		\$143.58
Payments:		
Pipe and Fittings	\$102.93	
Venturi Meter Charts	12.67	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		115.60
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$27.98

MANOMET WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM

Balance from 1933		\$18,208.30
Payments:		
Foremen	\$125.20	
Labor	2,227.72	
Trucks	231.63	
Meters and Fittings	1,206.86	
Pipe and Fittings	12,006.78	
Hydrants	1,447.49	
Equipment	450.41	
Tar	401.48	
Dynamiting	38.37	
All Other	72.36	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$18,208.30

OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERY

Appropriation	\$10,000.00	
Income from Trust Funds	3,025.31	
	<hr/>	\$13,025.31

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Superintendent	\$1,497.60	
Clerical Assistance	303.10	
Labor	9,274.30	
	<hr/>	\$11,075.00

Other Expenses—

Teams and Trucks	\$375.10	
Soil	570.92	
Trees, Shrubs, Grass Seed	388.43	
Hardware, Tools, Paint	323.83	
Telephone	21.72	
Stationery	40.82	
All Other	78.08	
	<hr/>	1,798.90

Total Payments	<hr/>	12,873.90
----------------	-------	-----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$151.41
----------------------------------	--	----------------

BURIAL HILL CEMETERY

Appropriation	\$1,200.00	
Income from Trust Funds	218.78	
	<hr/>	\$1,418.78

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Labor	\$1,328.25	
-------	------------	--

Other Expenses—

Teams	\$9.25	
Sods	8.00	
Arsenate of Lead	35.00	

Flags	4.69	
All Other	21.17	
	<hr/>	78.11
Total Payments		<hr/> 1,406.36
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$12.42

CHILTONVILLE, MANOMET, CEDARVILLE AND SOUTH POND CEMETERIES

Appropriation	\$800.00	
Income from Trust Funds	224.35	
	<hr/>	\$1,024.35

Payments:

Chiltonville—

Labor	\$339.70	
Tools, Paint, etc.	21.30	
	<hr/>	\$361.00

Manomet—

Labor	\$331.00	
Arsenate of Lead	35.00	
Tools and Equipment	120.43	
	<hr/>	486.43

Cedarville—

Labor	\$78.00	
Loam	20.00	
	<hr/>	98.00

South Pond—

Labor	\$28.50	
Loam, Seed, Dressing	16.70	
	<hr/>	45.20

Total Payments		<hr/> 990.63
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$33.72

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

Appropriation	\$61,000.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:

Interest—

Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	\$3,089.62	
Town Hall Loan	6,380.00	
Town Hall Lot Loan	247.50	
Public Landing Loan	255.00	
Water Loans	3,200.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Interest		\$13,172.12

Town Debt—

Town Hall Loan	\$14,500.00	
Town Hall Lot Loan	1,000.00	
Public Landing Loan	12,000.00	
Water Loan	10,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Town Debt		37,500.00

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$50,672.12
----------------	-------	-------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$10,327.88
----------------------------------	--	-------------------

SCHEDULE C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Charges, Estimated in Making Tax Warrant:

Income Tax	\$53,407.90
Corporation Tax	40,900.12
Bank Tax	920.08
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	17,771.81
Licenses and Permits	17,661.00
Fines	981.50
Grants and Gifts	895.80
Special Assessments	767.35
General Government	2,330.60
Protection of Persons and Property	519.37
Health and Sanitation	1,767.38
Highways	126.58
Charities	31,365.48
Old Age Assistance, Reimbursement	8,461.41
Soldiers' Benefits	1,480.50
Schools	1,506.91
Libraries	.....
Recreation	1,497.73

Enterprises and Cemeteries:—

Water Department	38,598.48
Town Wharf	2,032.00
Herring Streams	114.50
Cemeteries	3,954.26
	<hr/>
	44,699.24

Interest on Deposits	150.13
Interest on Taxes and Assessments	7,309.28
Federal Emergency Relief	10,009.47
Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes	742.43
All Other Receipts	176.93

\$245,449.00

Credits, Amounts Actually Received:

Income Tax	\$49,964.10
Corporation Tax	37,792.60
Bank Tax	876.40
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	18,002.27
Licenses and Permits	17,969.50

Fines	1,260.75	
Grants and Gifts	1,495.22	
Special Assessments	806.85	
General Government	1,388.50	
Protection of Persons and Property	559.89	
Health and Sanitation	4,132.68	
Highways	155.51	
Charities	18,862.33	
Old Age Assistance, Reimbursement	10,229.74	
Soldiers' Benefits	1,858.28	
Schools	1,462.61	
Libraries	.....
Recreation	2,281.40	
Enterprises and Cemeteries:—		
Water Department	\$41,718.41	
Town Wharf	1,610.00	
Herring Streams	67.50	
Cemeteries	4,456.77	
	<hr/>	47,852.68
Interest on Taxes and Assessments	9,321.62	
Federal Emergency Relief	10,009.47	
Reimburse for Loss of Taxes	742.43	
All Other Receipts	339.70	
	<hr/>	\$237,364.53
Deficit in Actual Receipts		<hr/> \$8,084.47

SCHEDULE D

REVENUE ACCOUNT 1934

Charges—		
Appropriations Feb. 19,	\$50,800.00	
Appropriations Mar. 24,	797,330.68	
	<hr/>	\$848,130.68
Less:		
1933 Dog Tax, to Public		
Library,	\$1,809.59	
Estimated Receipts,	245,449.00	
	<hr/>	247,258.59
Amount to be Assessed,		\$600,872.09*
1934 Tax Added to Tax Titles,		24.75
Deficit in Estimated Receipts,		8,084.47
		<hr/>
		\$608,981.31
Credits—		
Assessors' Warrant, Sept. 8,	\$592,270.09	
Poll Tax Warrant, July 2,	8,602.00	
	<hr/>	\$600,872.09*
Additional Warrant (Polls),	30.00	
Additional Warrant (R. Est.),	150.00	
	<hr/>	
Total of Assessors' Warrants,		\$601,052.09
Deficit in Revenue, Charged to Excess and		
Deficiency,		7,929.22
		<hr/>
		\$608,981.31

SCHEDULE E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY 1934

Unexpended Balances, Credited—	
Selectmen's Department,	\$47.24
Accounting Department,	9.35
Treasury Department,	.52
Tax Collector's Department,	20.78
Assessors' Department,	.18
Town Clerk's Department,	10.17
Law Department,	3.12
Engineering Department,	6.05
Election and Registration,	214.67
Town House Maintenance,	19.95
Town Hall Maintenance,	15.01
Fire Department,	.56
Inspection of Buildings,	38.80
Moth Suppression,	.38
Tree Warden's Department,	.93
Rifle Range Expense,	3.34
Health Department,	663.03
Sewers,	440.81
Street Cleaning,	.93
Public Sanitarries,	21.23
Roads and Bridges,	1,270.98
College Pond Road,	30.70
Sidewalks,	.39
Snow and Ice Removal,	529.24
Street Lighting,	8.66
Public Welfare Department,	5,435.76
Soldiers' Benefits,	4,774.03
School Department,	.01
Armistice Day,	96.70
Pensions for Town Laborers,	9.56
Miscellaneous Account,	382.22
Water Department Maintenance,	3.75

Town Forest,	.39
Town Wharf Maintenance,	50.73
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery,	151.41
Burial Hill Cemetery,	12.42
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries,	33.72
Town Debt and Interest,	10,327.88
Manomet, Vinal, Samoset and Strand Avenues,	1.07
Water Department Construction,	27.98
	<hr/>
	\$24,664.65



SCHEDULE F BALANCE SHEET--JANUARY 1, 1935 REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash					
Uncollected Taxes:					
Herbert W. Bartlett, Collector,					
Tax of 1933, Property,	\$40,630.32				\$7,165.81
Tax of 1934, Property,	154,704.98				4,637.02
Tax of 1934, Polls,	550.00				200,000.00
Total Uncollected Taxes,		195,885.30			140.54
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax,					50.00
for year 1933,	\$456.97				
for year 1934,	2,730.03				1,824.57
Total Excise Tax,			3,187.00		12,210.00
Tax Titles,			7,442.71		729.00
Uncollected Water Rates, etc.,					
George B. Howland, Collector,					
Water Rates, 1930,	\$46.38				\$100.00
Water Rates, 1931,	174.88				8,288.95
Water Rates, 1932,	890.65				
Water Rates, 1933,	2,082.79				156.00
Water Rates, 1934,	12,324.45				453.60
Labor and Material, 1932,	4.50				128.05
Labor and Material, 1933,	9.50				304.47
Labor and Material, 1934,	75.00				666.45
Total Uncollected Water Rates, etc.,					3,887.00
		15,608.15		Total Unexpended Balances,	13,984.52

Overdrafts:

Police Dept., \$699.53
 Sealing Weights and M., 65.00
 Forest Warden's Dept., 322.01
 Garbage Collection, 360.04
 Old Age Assistance, 3,867.47
 Public Works Administration, 101.88

Total Overdrafts,

Departmental Accounts Rec.,

Health, 2,401.97
 Sewers, 72.47
 Highway, 49.50
 Public Welfare, 4,836.05
 Old Age Assistance, 833.51
 Soldiers' Relief, 80.00
 Park, 48.00
 Cemetery, 2,314.30

Total Departmental,

10,635.80

\$403,852.60

Excess and Deficiency,

Jan. 1, 1934, \$122,887.98

Less:

Appro. July 28, \$9,300.00
 Tax Titles, 6,702.33
 Bank Tax of Prior Years
 Refunded to State, 1.75
 Abatement of Old Age
 Asst. Tax of 1933, 208.00
 Deficit in Revenue 1934, 7,929.22

24,141.30

\$98,746.68

Add:

Tax Title Receipts, 2,826.15
 Unexpended Balances of
 Appropriations, 24,664.65

126,237.48

Revenue, Reserved Until Collected:

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax, \$3,187.00
 Tax Title, 7,442.71
 Water Department, 15,608.15
 Departmental, 10,635.80

\$403,852.60

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash,		
	\$6,434.21	\$42.35
		1,018.41
		1,542.88
		33.58
		27.33
		149.78
		40.94
		290.00
		109.93
		1,487.65
		283.00
		271.20
		578.80
		513.36
		45.00
	<u>\$6,434.21</u>	<u>\$6,434.21</u>

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Funded Debt Balancing Account,	\$220,000.00	\$5,000.00
		145,000.00
		\$150,000.00
		70,000.00
	<u>\$220,000.00</u>	<u>\$220,000.00</u>

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cash and Investments,		
	\$119,139.87	
Murdock Poor and School Fund,		\$730.00
Francis LeBaron Poor Fund,		1,350.00
Charles Holmes Poor Fund,		500.00
Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund,		300.00
Marcia E. Jackson Gates		
Public Library Fund,		2,000.00
Nathaniel Morton Park Fund,		2,000.00
Warren Burial Hill Cemetery Fund,		1,626.37
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds,		108,326.99
Phoebe Clifford Perpetual Care Fund,		
(Deposited with State Treasurer),		
St. Joseph's Cemetery		200.00
Perpetual Care Fund,		106.51
		<hr/>
		\$117,139.87
Plymouth National Bank Stock		
Investment Fund,		2,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$119,139.87
	<hr/>	
	\$119,139.87	

SCHEDULE G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1935,
and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in 1935

LOANS	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1934	Added During 1934	Paid During 1934	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1935	Principal Due in 1935	Interest Due in 1935
Town Hall Lot	\$6,000.00	.....	\$1,000.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$202.50
Memorial Town Hall	159,500.00	.....	14,500.00	145,000.00	14,500.00	5,800.00
Public Landing	12,000.00	.....	12,000.00	.....	.....	.....
Water	80,000.00	.....	10,000.00	70,000.00	10,000.00	2,800.00
	<hr/> \$257,500.00	<hr/>	<hr/> \$37,500.00	<hr/> \$220,000.00	<hr/> \$25,500.00	<hr/> \$8,802.50

SCHEDULE H

Itemized Statement of the Funded Indebtedness January 1, 1935

TOWN HALL LOT LOAN

Four and one-half per cent bonds, dated Mar. 1 1919 payable \$1,000 annually,	5,000.00
--	----------

MEMORIAL TOWN HALL LOAN

Four per cent bonds, dated Nov. 1, 1924, payable \$14,500 annually,	145,000.00
--	------------

WATER LOAN

Four per cent coupon notes, dated Oct. 1, 1932, payable \$10,000 annually,	70,000.00
---	-----------

Total Funded Debt,	<hr/> \$220,000.00
--------------------	--------------------

SCHEDULE I

TRUST FUNDS

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

Deposited in Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank:

Russell Tomlinson,	\$211.38
Betsey C. Bagnell,	472.05
Rebecca D. Ryder,	1,024.61
Lydia W. Chandler,	353.12
Curtis Howard,	522.18
Sarah F. Bagnell,	239.18
A. A. Whiting,	865.07
James Reed,	435.25
Barnes Lot,	250.00
William H. Nelson	773.69
Charles Holmes,	297.72
Louisa S. Jackson,	208.70
Judith S. Jackson,	623.49
John Donley,	107.40
David Drew,	114.03
Mary J. Brown,	51.47
Mary V. Lewis,	382.69
Priscilla L. Hedge,	212.81
Frederick Webber,	113.72
Nancie C. Wood,	1,044.57
Fannie Goodwin Bates	1,062.40
Joshua Atwood,	105.79
Ichabod Shaw,	768.29
Edwin Morey,	837.58
Waldron & Dunham,	257.01
Timothy T. Eaton,	165.00
Heman Cobb,	232.22
Thomas Sampson,	251.92
Ephraim B. Holmes,	807.51

Lydia E. Jackson,	258.98
Jacob Jackson,	150.37
Charlotte R. Bearse,	244.24
Washburn Portion, Lot No. 42,	159.48
Helena B. Rich,	117.18
Winslow B. Rickard,	112.46
John Eddy,	115.64
Helen Covington,	221.01
Freeman E. Wells,	169.98
Eliza Burt,	154.81
David L. Harlow,	104.44
Benjamin Swift,	108.28
Ellis Benson,	105.92
James Deacon,	148.36
Ellis and Freeman,	106.35
Ansel F. Fish,	220.41
Taylor and Foss,	113.08
Mary A. Minter,	176.97
William R. Drew,	737.84
Adelaide Reed	109.88
Elizabeth M. Ward,	315.23
Edward W. Bradford,	200.37
Harvey Lot,	113.14
Ephraim Churchill,	25.30
Franklin B. Holmes,	133.95
Linus B. Thomas,	53.33
Ephraim S. Morton,	122.53
Merriam Lot,	261.54
B. O. Strong,	133.46
John C. Cave,	111.30
Winslow B. Standish,	114.85
Calvin S. Damon,	499.48
Finney and Churchill,	108.38
Edward B. Hayden,	178.17
H. N. P. Hubbard,	211.69
Anderson Lots,	156.41
Sylvanus Churchill,	54.57
Nancy L. Pratt,	96.47
Burgess P. Terry,	136.48

William and P. H. Williams,	105.03
Increase Robinson,	485.54
August H. Lucas,	155.81
Edward Morton,	113.88
Benjamin Pierce,	54.22
Alfred P. Arnold,	112.62
Nathaniel H. Morton,	102.84
Charles H. Holmes,	111.90
Daniel Hinchcliffe,	108.36
Samuel Nelson,	115.48
Nathaniel Russell,	218.10
Sumner Leonard,	206.90
Frederick Dittmar,	118.25
Emeline Landy,	109.00
John F. Hoyt,	144.95
Pope Lot,	151.23
Nehemiah Savery,	115.15
Thomas A. Holsgrove,	199.30
John C. Ross,	239.13
Archibald McLean,	51.28
George L. Lyon,	169.53
Phineas Pierce Lot and Paty Tomb,	286.59
Charles E. Barnes,	109.78
Burgess Lot, So. Pond,	316.53
Ezra Harlow,	170.84
Mercy J. Howland,	138.97
Isaac M. Jackson,	1,289.04
Mary McDonald,	107.43
Mary J. Corey,	107.54
Ellis-Ryder,	115.31
Brewster-Bartlett,	350.38
Barnabas Hedge,	152.79
George M. Collins,	136.82
Alexander McLean,	104.56
Charles E. Dow,	109.77
Shaw and Thomas,	220.76
Atwood and Pratt,	213.95
Prentiss Lot,	228.57
Rufus H. Pope,	79.87

Alanson Thomas,	161.93
Albert Whiting,	141.03
Gamaliel Thomas,	104.52
Albert Bramhall,	104.43
Nancy B. Stevens,	109.66
Johnson-Hart,	105.10
Adeline D. Bartlett,	52.42
Coomer Weston,	259.33
Edward N. H. Vaughn,	336.34
Thomas W. Finney,	115.25
Charles H. Howland, 2nd,	121.32
Davidson Lots,	254.37
James Ellis,	121.33
Allen and Franklin M. Holmes,	114.04
Marietta Bumpus,	143.43
Frederick O. Bradford,	165.48
Mercy C. Robbins,	407.82
D. Edson Raymond,	111.32
Martin J. Hunting,	239.28
Watson and Rufus Ellis,	111.81
Herbert Robbins,	125.81
William J. Waterson,	106.55
Belinda B. Clements,	109.94
George D. Bartlett,	553.06
Orrin W. and Lydia A. Bennett,	111.04
John F. Hall,	101.95
Charles P. Morse,	112.32
Stephen and Almira B. Pember,	101.61
Barnabas Churchill,	244.62
Erastus B. Torrance,	106.65
Winslow W. Avery,	221.25
Daniel O. Churchill,	110.30
Bradford Barnes,	162.54
Zacheus Bartlett,	110.58
Burgess and Churchill,	50.11
Alexander M. Harrison,	107.86
Hilda Svensson,	113.17
Hiram B. Sears,	220.25
Joseph Taylor,	82.70

Franklin B. Cobb,	103.26
Andrew J. & Sarah E. Bradford,	112.58
John S. Butler,	141.42
Chas. H. & Eunice B. Howland,	110.64
Sylvanus W. King,	111.52
Levi P. Morton,	110.60
Whitmore-Churchill-Whitmore,	129.94
John Bachelder,	183.06
Richard McLean Lots,	231.72
Ziba R. Ellis,	120.65
Charles L. Jones,	228.78
Clark Ellis,	270.68
Charles E. & Clarence E. Taylor,	109.41
Joshua L. Edes,	115.99
Raymond-Doten,	230.36
John Peck,	114.62
Hayden-Bradford,	136.86
Abbie B. Ward,	174.04
Adam & Frances Nicol,	144.36
Charles C. Drew,	284.75
Thomas Hedge,	314.20
Elmer H. Bartlett,	116.06
Scovel-Doten,	273.26
Walter S. Irwin,	135.82
Peter Holmes Lot,	287.72
Frank Sheppard,	104.30
Maria A. Rickard	125.05
Emily H. Cook,	156.36
William & Violet Crozier,	114.26
Frederick Mahler,	109.31
Isaac B. King,	285.86
Catherina Wilhelmy,	108.02
Emily F. Bartlett,	168.15
William Bradford,	276.09
Charles and Deborah Hathaway,	210.77
Kate Zahn,	116.31
Lothrop C. King,	188.72
Alpheus O. Grant ,	101.13
Jennette B. Smyth,	107.56

Clark Finney,	117.52
Ichabod Morton,	113.27
Cobb and Burgess,	114.97
William H. Miller,	107.58
Laura A. and Edna M. Larkin,	107.37
George H. Malloy,	109.09
Robert Siebenschu,	117.08
Perkins-Sibley Lot,	107.15
Priscilla Perkins,	137.10
Betsey F. Dunham,	110.67
George H. Dunham,	102.64
Burgess-Bennett,	156.72
George and Elizabeth Nichols,	250.49
Harry Kramer,	113.85
Nellie H. Weeks,	108.50
Thomas C. Atwood and Laura McHenry,	119.80
Chas. C. Barnes & Samuel G. Broadbent,	123.65
Mary J. Ware,	107.37
William L. Finney,	245.38
Jacob Jr. and Elizabeth Mahler,	226.13
Nathaniel Bartlett,	136.21
Charles E. Ryder,	114.29
Mary A. Austin et als,	91.86
Elizabeth A. Kimball et als.,	41.50
David O. Harvey,	222.69
John D. & Thomas Churchill,	527.25
Antone Rose,	112.68
John Bodell,	232.13
Lauchlin D. McLean,	112.05
Adelbert C. Finney,	109.60
Ezra J. Huntley Lot,	106.85
Jessie Shaw,	166.38
Seth L. Holmes,	141.00
Capt. W. W. Baker,	107.04
George E. Saunders,	226.85
Spooner Lot (Ruth S. Baker),	1,078.47
Eben and Mary A. Morton,	103.41

Thomas M. Paty,	161.34
Squire Sutcliffe,	105.26
William D. Carleton,	156.09
Alma C. Wadsworth, Grave in	
W. D. Carleton Lot,	60.11
Hannah Ellis Burgess,	53.11
Charles Herbert Briggs,	110.94
Harvey and Lois Briggs,	110.28
Everett Finney,	105.68
Matilda Hinchcliffe,	162.01
Nathaniel Shaw,	120.80
Curtiss and Harriet Hoyt,	110.40
Sarah A. Maude and Seth Booth,	106.38
Hemmerly Lot (Burial Hill)	106.97
George E. Mabbett	2,699.77
Emma Clark and George Whiting,	260.01
Addie A. Reed,	94.25
Charles F. Haire,	258.36
Charles W. Huff,	212.06
Lucretia Davis,	50.47
Levi Thurston,	50.47
Susan B. Ryder,	150.96
Robert H. Weston,	151.55
Lafayette W. Cahoon,	105.32
John J. & J. Henry Shaw,	409.15
Winslow-Whitman,	200.30
Horace M. Saunders,	306.66
Verity Hawkyard,	102.87
Nathaniel E. & George Harlow,	201.24
Herbert E. Kinsey,	75.91
Asa H. Burgess,	100.01
John Finney,	101.17
Arthur L. Holmes, Est.	124.59
Corban Barnes, Sr.,	100.00
Total, Plymouth Five Cents	<hr/>
Savings Bank,	\$53,028.97
Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank:	
Morton D. Andrews,	\$785.13
William H. Nelson,	915.17

Thomas B. Bartlett,	328.44
Rebecca F. Sampson,	461.85
Katherine E. Sever,	456.93
Mary F. Wood,	160.75
Phoebe P. Ellis,	25.94
Cordelia Savery,	109.60
William Ross,	474.83
Putnam Kimball,	397.92
John Gooding,	676.91
Schuyler Sampson,	272.16
R. B. Hall,	110.34
Fanny Sylvester,	142.42
George E. & Carrie M. Benson,	150.10
E. A. Spooner,	135.79
Georgë Hayward,	393.00
George S. Tolman,	114.66
Elizabeth S. Tinkham,	205.03
Danforth and Thurber,	213.18
William Bartlett,	499.92
Daniel H. Paulding,	403.37
John Morissey,	274.81
Oliver T. Wood,	125.09
Sarah A. Waldron,	211.76
Sarah V. Kendrick,	64.90
Emma F. Avery,	602.69
Isaac M. Jackson,	1,396.83
Abby B. Avery & Samuel Bartlett,	316.49
Dora Perrit,	181.51
Mary E. Moning,	103.87
Nathaniel Spooner,	159.19
Abbie D. Danforth,	110.16
Georgianna Hedge,	118.77
Elizabeth F. Stoddard,	255.46
Benjamin Hathaway,	247.16
Cornelius Bradford,	132.94
George W. Haskins,	82.37
Annie Martin,	324.03
Henry Farris Stoddard,	115.10
Obadiah Lyon,	173.24

Madeline Harris,	178.83
Lydia G. Lothrop,	328.76
Sarah W. Sparrow,	110.39
Charles W. Eaton,	340.98
Charles C. Doten,	331.02
Sarah J. Ryder,	220.42
Mary B. Bassett,	116.71
Colburn C. & Chas. R. Wood,	319.24
Henry W. Tillson,	117.23
Caroline Grozinger,	53.14
Joseph P. Thurston,	238.22
Gustavus G. Sampson,	188.64
Amelia Knoch,	116.29
Briggs-Goodwin,	114.95
James H. Sutcliffe,	116.55
Evelyn Louise Perry,	113.03
John Smith,	114.25
Amasa Bartlett & Bourne Spooner,	292.04
Capt. Frederick Bartlett,	121.59
Caroline C. Finney,	120.83
Thomas Cooper,	145.40
Lorenzo M. Bennett,	212.72
James R. Shaw,	159.58
Ernest L. Sampson,	235.79
Truman Sampson,	137.40
Levi R. Sampson,	155.04
Arthur S. Byrnes,	117.51
Otis W. Lapham,	127.35
Francis M. Robbins,	108.89
Lemuel L. Swift,	217.03
George W. Bradford,	255.08
Grace D. Mooney,	52.86
Amasa C. Sears,	105.51
Mary Pratt,	298.84
Henry W. Torrey,	179.46
Lyndon P. Hubbard,	113.61
Stephen Doten,	125.13
Ellen D. Howard,	87.06
Bramhall Fund,	180.45

Thomas Jackson,	114.49
Emma S. Hall,	123.09
Douglas-Hodges,	113.90
Churchill-Harlow,	189.89
Benjamin & Bessie Weston,	64.25
George Finney,	114.49
Horace C. Whitten,	110.99
Edward L. Robbins,	240.73
Henry Buhman,	123.45
John Krins,	122.40
Addie E. Douglas,	118.72
Frederick M. Atwood,	162.72
Ellis Whiting,	121.76
Charles Rogers,	86.36
Helen F. Hedge,	231.32
Robert H. & Rebecca Barnes,	166.63
Charles S. Purinton,	360.62
Isaac H. Valler,	108.32
Esther Hollis,	520.93
Edward W. Baker,	209.51
Elizabeth A. Howland,	241.11
Harriet E. McFall,	160.17
George E. Randall,	176.97
James H. & James E. Clark Lots,	255.75
Eliza G. Hall,	255.74
Emma W. Hedge,	223.11
John Fratus,	171.06
Mary E. Fuller,	112.99
Thomas Pierce,	161.84
Alfred L. Bartlett,	232.51
Martha S. Brewster,	121.35
Henry E. Maynard,	104.92
Edward H. Thompson,	112.88
Benjamin Drew,	176.77
Mary McLeod,	259.25
Catherine B. Morrison,	115.95
Lucy C. Nelson,	237.34
Philip Rudolph,	117.88
Eugenia Lothrop,	123.48

Lucia S. Griffin,	111.78
Anna B. Humphrey,	113.49
Mercie F. Morse,	128.66
Anna M. Shepard,	341.42
Martha A. Morton,	111.91
Nellie E. McCloskey,	209.38
Johnson, Davee, May & Simmons,	229.75
J. Sumner Wood,	110.07
Frank Quartz,	245.57
Clarence W. Burgess,	196.32
Emma F. Caldwell,	303.53
Aaron Sampson,	120.68
Robert Thom,	113.85
Ella Bugbee Lee,	121.74
Sophia P. Mawbey,	111.64
Nathan S. Torrance,	116.22
Anthony Atwood,	249.98
Thelma Weston,	252.38
Robert & Mary McKinnon,	107.53
Charles G. Burgess,	460.46
Sarah A. Bartlett,	107.54
Elizabeth S. McHenry,	109.23
Anna V. Robbins,	110.42
Job Churchill,	232.43
Job Churchill (Burial Hill),	257.36
Abner H. Harlow,	278.13
Rufus Sampson,	113.64
Phineas Wells,	109.65
William B. Taylor,	218.77
John F. Raymond,	109.98
Oliver S. Holmes,	162.62
William Sykes,	110.34
Henry Armstrong,	110.24
T. Allen Bagnell,	227.53
Frank Rogers,	111.98
William Hodgkins,	170.47
Mary B. Shephard,	177.43
Alexander A. Robbins,	111.30
Chandler Holmes,	107.03

Albert Lundgren,	110.75
Ignatius F. Pierce,	163.02
Lucy L. Hoxie,	68.87
Harriet A. Shaw,	107.80
Frank Ellis,	169.54
Harriet A. Corey,	135.72
John M. Kingsley,	114.88
Helen H. Swanstrom,	140.35
Edward Millburn,	104.29
Robert C. Swift,	221.99
Edward G. Ellis,	126.89
Emily E. Campbell,	167.72
Charlotte A. & Winslow Bradford,	232.12
John A. Spooner,	107.71
Warren L. Rich,	110.54
Harrison C. Beckman,	1,170.43
Gladys J. Campbell,	157.56
Alexander Wasson,	110.06
William Sargent Holmes,	225.21
Annie C. Stoddard,	342.80
Gannett Fund,	229.54
Caroline B. Warren,	103.59
Alice B. Ball,	56.29
Fannie T. Rowell,	109.72
George Asa Whiting,	113.47
George I. Hodgson,	164.74
Rebecca B. Robbins,	239.68
Lucia C. Freeman,	219.12
William S. Robbins,	592.23
Solomon E. Faunce,	231.94
Hannah M. Jackson,	104.37
Lydia G. Bradford,	210.73
William Langford,	228.27
William W. Brewster,	320.50
Henry L. Sampson & Christiana	
R. Leland,	330.10
Edwin L. Edes,	536.38
Oliver Edes,	543.33
Henry L. Stegmaier,	215.14

George W. Bosworth,	108.14
George H. Doten,	141.30
Benjamin F. Raymond,	108.56
Martha J. Clarke,	103.95
Jessie F. B. Warren,	211.94
Priscilla A. & William H. Barrows,	163.47
Eva Bartlett Watson,	237.38
Martin F. Benson,	81.60
James Warren,	164.00
George Edgar Smith,	223.77
Charles B. Harlow,	157.57
Adelbert L. Christie,	212.15
Frances W. Harris,	170.47
Charles T. Holmes,	110.07
Myra W. Clark,	218.52
Lillie M. Sherburne,	104.47
Sarah H. Burr,	109.12
Mary Cromwell,	51.40
Abraham O. Brown,	311.55
George Churchill,	324.87
Judah Bartlett,	103.69
Ellen E. Sanderson,	216.51
Jacob Reidenbach,	213.85
Laura E. Jones,	104.64
Lewis Sampson,	107.79
Clara F. Robinson,	54.14
Faustina M. Holmes,	70.77
Mary B. Lanman,	158.55
Warren R. Surpluss,	100.53
Sarah E. Manter,	210.56
Lumb & Garside,	162.18
William H. Osmond,	105.71
Lloyd C. & Mary E. Gould,	136.76
Annie Holmes,	216.74
Mary Deane Keith,	106.11
Edward W. Belcher,	105.63
Leander M. Vaughn,	101.85
James H. Chapman,	156.49
Emma A. Osborne,	155.77

Eri C. Oakes,	213.06
Calvin T. Howland,	102.17
Harry A. Holmes,	209.66
George F. Howard,	210.36
Lucy E. Frasier,	101.64
Peter Schneider,	101.21
Mary E. Estes,	151.02
Emma L. Churchill,	154.03
Jennie F. Langford,	201.08
George H. & Florence Blanchard,	100.54
William F. & Martha A. Doten,	151.29
Charles Hellstrom,	100.27
Elizabeth C. Coupe,	204.54
Warren S. Bumpus & Nathaniel T. Clark,	153.20
Robert A. Brown,	509.16
David Brown,	304.12
Fred A. Jenks,	201.15
Robert R. Bartlett,	152.26
Annie L. Jarvis,	102.62
Tom Haigh,	177.03
Julia M. Sampson,	100.17
Stephen C. Nickerson,	100.02
Carrie L. Frink,	151.37
Mary E. Pierce,	100.00
Julia A. Remington,	100.00
Harriet J. Swan,	100.00
Frederick Dittmar,	152.62
Margaret M. Hill,	150.00
Philip Dries,	100.00
Isaac T. Holmes,	500.00
Clara H. Hemmerly,	100.00
James M. Cameron,	150.00
James S. Clark,	200.00
Robert B. Phillips,	100.00
George H. Jackson,	200.00
Catano Fratus,	150.00
J. Hovey Harlow,	150.00
Mary A. Sampson,	100.00

Harriet E. Merriam,	200.00
William S. Pratt,	150.00
Henry P. Steidle,	56.00
John Jordan,	100.00
Mary E. Holmes,	14.54
Alice L. Lanman,	200.00
Deborah Whitaker,	100.00
Helen P. Whiting,	150.00
Isabel H. Warren,	300.00
Elijah H. Atwood,	200.00
Wesley A. Kinzie,	125.00
Helen M. Holmes,	150.00

Total, Plymouth Savings Bank,	\$55,145.91
-------------------------------	-------------

ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY FUND

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank,	\$106.51
-------------------------------------	----------

ABNER AND CHARLES H. LEONARD

Deposited in People's Savings Bank, Worces- ter, Mass.,	\$152.11
--	----------

DEPOSITED WITH STATE TREASURER

Phoebe R. Clifford Fund,	\$200.00
--------------------------	----------

Total, Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds,	\$108,633.50
---------------------------------------	--------------

NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank,	\$2,000.00
------------------------	------------

MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank,	\$730.00
------------------------	----------

FRANCIS LEBARON POOR FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank,	\$675.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	675.00

CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	\$500.00
-----------------------------------	----------

JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	\$300.00
-----------------------------------	----------

WARREN BURIAL HILL CEMETERY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank,	\$1,482.50
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	143.87

MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES PUBLIC
LIBRARY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank,	\$1,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,000.00

PLYMOUTH NATIONAL BANK STOCK
INVESTMENT FUND

Plymouth National Bank Stock,	\$2,000.00
-------------------------------	------------

SCHEDULE J

Valuation for 1932, less abatements on \$176,900.00,	\$23,484.025.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1932,	820,670.00
Valuation for 1933, less abatements on \$85,600.00,	22,896,450.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1933,	762,020.00
Valuation for 1934, less abatements on \$110,400.00,	22,624,150.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1934,	731,255.00
<hr/>	
Total,	\$71,318,570.00
Average,	\$23,772,857.00
3%,	\$713,185.00

Total Debt Incurred and
Outstanding, \$220,000.00

Less:

Water Loan, Comprising
Total Loans Outside of
Limit, 70,000.00

Total Outstanding Within Debt Limit, \$150,000.00

Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1935, \$563,185.00

Percentage of Bonded Debt to Valuation,
for year 1933 .09+%, for year 1934 .09+%.

APPROPRIATIONS ON WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

MARCH 23, 1935

ARTICLE 5.

Selectmen's Department	\$4,200.00
Accounting Department	2,550.00
Treasury Department	2,000.00
Tax Collector's Department	4,100.00
Assessors' Department	6,500.00
Law Department	1,000.00
Town Clerk's Department	1,600.00
Engineering Department	700.00
Election and Registration	900.00
Maintenance of Town House	2,250.00
Maintenance of Town Hall	6,000.00
Police Department	30,625.80
Police Department, for 1934 Overdraft	699.53
Fire Department	44,476.02
Inspection of Buildings	300.00
Sealing of Weights and Measures	2,682.00
Sealing of Weights and Measures, for 1934 Overdraft	65.00
Moth Suppression	5,000.00

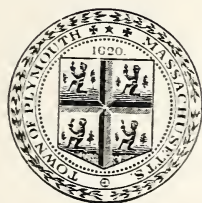
Tree Warden's Department	3,000.00
Forest Warden's Department	3,500.00
Forest Warden's Department, for 1934 Overdraft	322.01
Inland Fisheries	300.00
Plymouth County Hospital Maintenance	10,661.19
Health Department	18,400.00
Piggery Maintenance and Garbage Disposal	8,395.60
Piggery Maintenance and Garbage Disposal, for 1934 Overdraft	360.04
Inspector of Animals	360.00
Public Sanitaries	2,750.00
Sewers	5,000.00
Street Cleaning	5,000.00
Roads and Bridges	40,000.00
Hard-Surfacing Streets	4,500.00
Highway Construction and Reconstruction	20,400.00
Long Pond Road Resurface	2,000.00
Court Street and Sandwich Street Resurface	5,000.00
New Truck for Highway Department	3,300.00
Fence at Playground on Summer Street	420.00
Shore Road Hard-Surface	5,000.00
Royal Street Hard-Surface	750.00
Cedarville Road Hard-Surface	750.00
Directional Signs to Ponds	250.00
Gurnet Bridge Tax	668.16
Sidewalks	6,000.00

Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing	3,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal	12,500.00
Street Sprinkling	2,500.00
Street Lighting	20,000.00
Traffic Lights	250.00
Harbor Master	150.00
Pensions for Town Laborers	2,210.00
Public Welfare Department, including Mothers' Aid	110,000.00
Bureau of Old Age Assistance	30,000.00
Bureau of Old Age Assistance, for 1934 Overdraft	3,867.47
Soldiers' Benefits	10,000.00
School Department	226,000.00
Park Department, for Parks, Playgrounds and Camping Places	10,407.90
Park Department, for 1934 bills	336.75
State Census, 1935	567.94
Sexton	200.00
Miscellaneous Account	3,100.00
Water Department, Maintenance	26,000.00
Water Department, Construction	2,000.00
Town Forest	1,200.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery	10,000.00
Burial Hill Cemetery	1,200.00
Burial Hill Cemetery, for Protecting Headstones	300.00

Chiltonville Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries	800.00
Town Debt and Interest	42,000.00
Total of Article 5	<u>\$781,325.41</u>

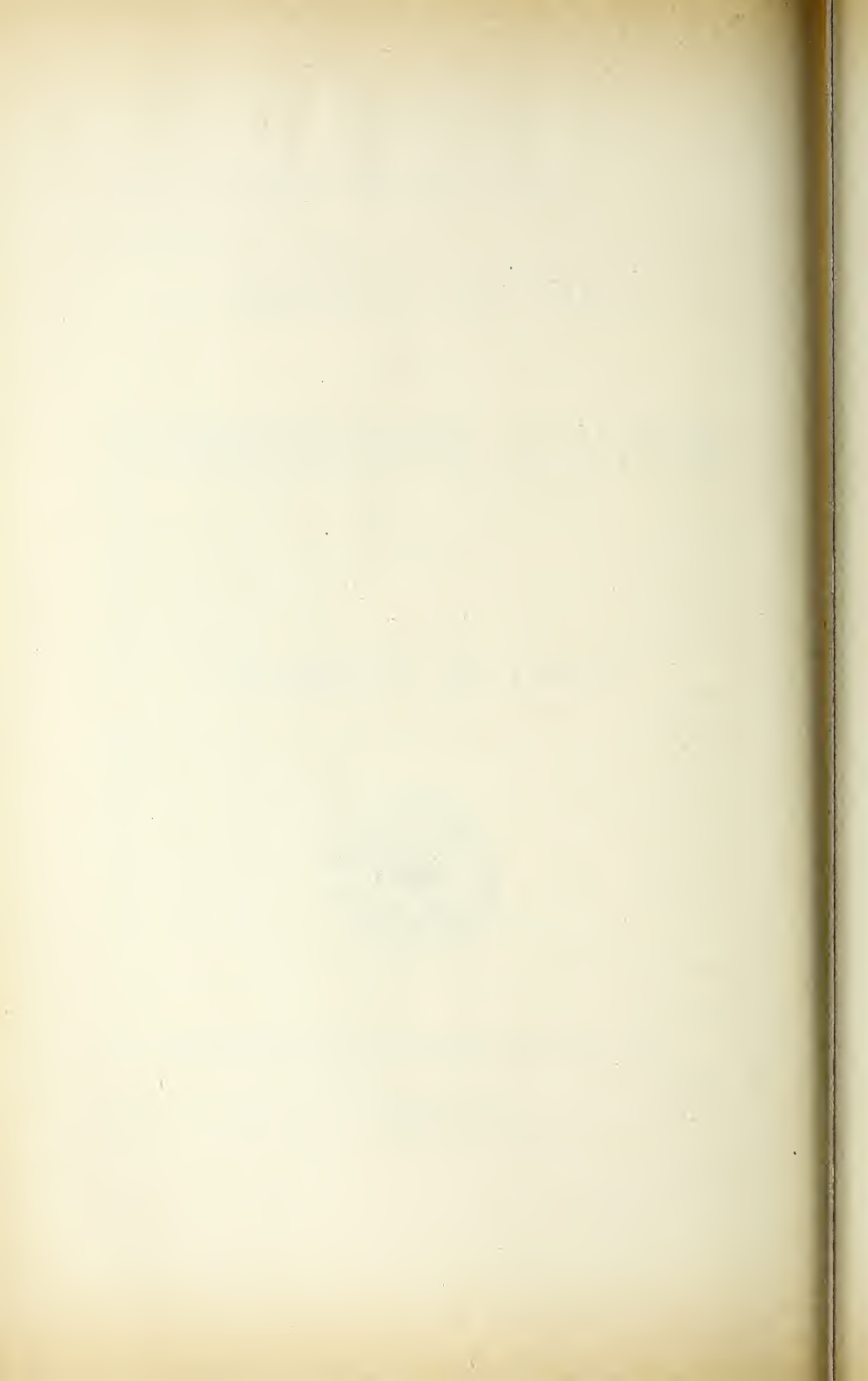
Art. 6. Plymouth Public Library	8,850.00
Art. 7. Manomet Public Library	750.00
Art. 8. Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture	250.00
Art. 9. Mosquito Control Maintenance	500.00
Art. 10. Rifle Range Expenses	200.00
Art. 11. Memorial Day	400.00
Art. 12. Armistice Day	250.00
Art. 13. July Fourth	500.00
Art. 14. District Nurse	1,000.00
Art. 15. Town Wharf, Maintenance and Caretaker	700.00
Art. 16. Town Forest Extension	500.00
Art. 17. Boutemain Avenue	100.00
Art. 18. Cordage Street	100.00
Art. 19. Union Street Widening	1,500.00
Art. 22. Water Street Widening	100.00
Art. 25. Shellfish Protection	300.00
Art. 26. Federal Furnace Road	3,500.00
Art. 27. Bridge at White Horse Beach	750.00
Art. 28. Federal Emergency Relief Ad- ministration	30,000.00
Art. 33. Rental of Plymouth Savings Bank Building	2,500.00
Art. 34. Plans and Specifications for Town Offices	500.00
Art. 35. Dredging Anchorage Basin	10,000.00
Art. 37. Advertising the Town's Resour- ces, etc.	1,100.00
Total	<u>\$845,675.41</u>

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
OF THE
Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,

1934



SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1935

Winter Term—14 weeks.

Begins Wednesday, January 2—ends Friday, April 12.

Recess: February 18-22.

Note: February 22 and April 19 are in vacation.

Spring Term—9 weeks.

Begins Monday, April 22—ends Friday, June 21.

Holiday: Thursday, May 30—Memorial Day.

Fall Term—16 weeks.

Begins Wednesday, September 4—ends Friday, December 20.

Holidays:

Friday, October 25—Teachers' Convention.

Monday, November 11—Armistice Day.

Wednesday - Friday, November 27 - 29—Thanksgiving.

NO SCHOOL SIGNALS

2—2 On Fire Alarm Code.

7.05—No school for Junior and Senior High Schools.

Does not apply to freshmen.

8.15—No morning session for the grades I to VI inclusive.

11.15—One session for the grades I to VI, inclusive, schools closing at 12.30.

11.45—No school for the freshmen.

12.45—No afternoon session for grades I to VI. This must not be confused by the freshmen with their no school signal.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Dr. E. Harold Donovan, Chairman,	1936
Fannie T. Rowell, Secretary,	1936
Albert L. Mellor,	1935
Harry W. Burns,	1935
Edward W. Bradford,	1937
Edward A. Buttner,	1937

The regular meetings of the School Committee are held on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Anson B. Handy

Office hours of the Superintendent of Schools: 8.00 to 9.00 a. m., and 4.00 to 5.00 p. m., every school day, except as special duties may prevent. Special appointments may be made at other times.

OFFICE SECRETARY

Ruth F. Thomas

Office open from 8.00 a. m. to 12 m., and 1.00 to 5.00 p. m. every school day. Saturdays: 9 to 12 a. m.

Summer Schedule: 9 to 12 a. m. and 1 to 4 p. m. Saturdays: 9 to 12 a. m.

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Ralph F. Matinzi

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

In preparing the school budget for the past year, every item was reduced as low as possible consistent with efficiency. In fact, items involving cost of materials were estimated too low, as prices under the N.R.A. code rose much higher than was anticipated. The budget will need to be increased for the year 1935, due to three factors.

1. Supplies

In purchasing paper supplies, instead of a uniform price irrespective of quantity as in former years, there is a sliding scale dependent upon quantity. This price varies from seven to even fifteen cents per package, depending on the quantity ordered. It is not often that sufficient quantity is needed to secure the lowest price.

2. Coal Costs

In purchasing coal a decided increase in cost per ton was evident. Instead of competitive prices from local coal companies, all submitted the same price. Soft coal which cost \$5.85 per ton in 1933 advanced to \$7.75 and \$8.00 while hard coal advanced from \$10.65 to \$13.25. As the School Department uses about 900 tons per year, this increase in cost per tons would mean a total increase of about \$2000. However, two factors were used to keep down the cost for the past year: (1) Less coal was put into the schools in the summer and none in December, so that there were about 150 less tons of coal on hand December 31; (2) More soft coal was used to replace hard coal. By the use of vacu-drafts, installed during the past two years, between 250 and 300 tons of soft coal were substituted for hard coal. This has meant a saving of five dollars a ton, or a total saving of \$1250 to \$1500, which has already paid for their installation. The vacu-drafts are also a help to the janitors in securing heat more readily and more uniformly.

3. Salary Costs

The budget provided for the return of the automatic increases to teachers in September. This permitted 27 teachers to receive an increase at the rate of \$90 a year, or a total expense of approximately \$800 in the current year, and \$2500 for the year 1935. Owing to the large number of pupils at the Junior High School it was necessary to have an additional teacher, restoring one of the two positions eliminated two years ago as an economy measure. The total increase in salaries will be approximately \$4000 for 1935.

With the above increases in cost, the budget for 1935 will need to be increased about \$7500.

Repairs Under Civil Works Administration

Under the C.W.A. grants from the Federal Government, much renovation of the interiors of school buildings was accomplished at a cost to the School Department of about \$494 for materials. The labor cost borne by the Federal Government was approximately \$3300. As a result the interiors of the Hedge, Cornish, Knapp, Mt. Pleasant, and Junior High Schools were greatly improved by painting. The roof of the portable building at the Knapp School was strengthened, reshingled, and a new foundation put in. This building gives excellent indoor facilities for recreational activities.

Under the Emergency Relief Administration (E.R.A.), plans were started for developing playground facilities in the rear of the Mt. Pleasant School. This work will be completed during the ensuing year.

E. HAROLD DONOVAN, Chairman,
FANNIE T. ROWELL, Secretary,
EDWARD W. BRADFORD,
EDWARD A. BUTTNER,
HARRY W. BURNS,
School Committee.

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS

Appropriation March 1934,	\$218,550.00	
Travel Outside of State 1934,	75.00	
Income from Trust Fund,	12.87	
	<hr/>	\$218,637.87

PAYMENTS

General Expenses,	\$7,325.16	
Travel Outside of State,	75.00	
Teachers' Salaries,	148,679.88	
Americanization Salaries,	2,634.00	
Text Books and Supplies,	8,762.88	
Transportation,	16,397.65	
Tuition,	633.65	
Janitors' Services,	11,349.04	
Fuel, Light, Gas,	8,400.95	
Repairs and Maintenance,	6,895.77	
Furniture and Furnishings,	198.22	
Diplomas and Graduation,	301.37	
Rent of Memorial Hall,	350.00	
Medical Inspection,	6,634.29	
	<hr/>	218,637.86
Unexpended Balance,		<hr/>
		\$.01

REIMBURSEMENTS

From the State for:—

Teachers' Salaries,	\$18,710.80	
Americanization,	1,385.57	
State and City Wards,	1,035.95	
Bourne Household Arts,	109.65	
Miscellaneous,	351.66	
	<hr/>	\$21,593.63

Note:—The actual cost to the town for current
expenses of the schools was: \$197,044.23

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT BUDGET FOR 1935

General Expenses—

Superintendent's Salary,	\$4,230.00	
Clerk,	1,325.00	
Supervisor of Attendance,	600.00	
Stationery, Postage, Printing,	265.00	
Telephone,	100.00	
Travelling Expense in State,	50.00	
Automobile Expense,	400.00	
School Census,	125.00	
Marking Streets,	90.00	
All Other (Office Supplies),	150.00	
	<hr/>	\$7,335.00

Teachers' Salaries—

Day,	\$152,300.00	
Summer,	350.00	
Evening,	2,800.00	
	<hr/>	155,450.00

Text Books and Supplies—

Text and Reference Books,	\$3,750.00	
Paper, Blank Books,	3,750.00	
Manual Training Supplies,	500.00	
Domestic Science Supplies,	450.00	
Athletic Supplies,	350.00	
Typewriters and Supplies,	600.00	
All Other Supplies,	100.00	
	<hr/>	9,500.00

Tuition—

Out of Town,	600.00
State Vocational Education,	200.00

Transportation—		
Pupils and Teachers,		16,500.00
Janitors' Services—		
Day,	\$11,325.00	
Evening,	90.00	
Watchmen, July 4th,	60.00	
Playground—Summer,	100.00	
	<hr/>	11,575.00
Fuel and Light—		
Coal and Wood,	\$8,400.00	
Gas and Electricity,	1,700.00	
	<hr/>	10,100.00
Maintenance—		
Building Supervisor's Salary,	\$2,340.00	
General Repairs,	3,500.00	
Flags and Flagstuffs,	100.00	
Janitors' Supplies,	600.00	
Telephones,	350.00	
Ashes Removed,	300.00	
All Other,	50.00	
	<hr/>	7,240.00
Furniture and Furnishings—		
Desks and Chairs,	\$100.00	
Window Shades,	200.00	
All Other Equipment,	100.00	
	<hr/>	400.00
Rent (Memorial Hall),		350.00
Diplomas and Graduation,		250.00
Medical Inspection—		
Physician,	\$1,620.00	
Nurse and Assistant,	2,290.00	
Dental Nurse,	1,440.00	
Dental Clinic,	750.00	
All Other—Nurse's Car, Sup-		
plies, Etc.,	400.00	
	<hr/>	6,500.00
Total,		<hr/> \$226,000.00

In Memoriam

Miss Faith C. Stalker

Instructor In Drawing In

Plymouth Schools

September 1925 — October 1934

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee:

I herewith submit to you my ninth annual report as Superintendent of Plymouth Schools.

The following quotations pertaining to education from national leaders are pertinent to our local situation.

"We have faith in education as the foundation of democratic government . . . Our schools need the appreciation and cooperation of all those who depend upon them for the education of our youth—the state's most valuable asset."—Franklin D. Roosevelt.

"Our nation faces the acute responsibility of providing a right-of-way for the American child . . . There is no safety for our republic without the education of our youth. That is the first charge upon all citizens and local governments . . . The proper care and training of our children is more important than any other process that is carried on by our government."—Herbert Hoover.

"Education for the children of all the people, extending from the primary grades through the university, constitutes America's noblest contribution to civilization."—Calvin Coolidge.

"Whatever may be the exigencies, one thing most not happen. There must be no curtailment of educational facilities . . . It goes without saying that at this critical period it would be a great mistake to weaken the

services of any of our educational institutions. On the other hand, they should be strengthened, no matter what the drain may be.”—Alfred E. Smith.

“We owe it to our country that there should be no impairment of education, sustaining as it does citizenship, bringing as it does service of incalculable worth to the next generation. There should be no curtailment of the schools . . .”—David I. Walsh.

Every one who has studied carefully the local situation, especially at the Senior and Junior High Schools, must realize the very serious curtailment of educational opportunities, a condition which has existed now for six years. If the above national leaders are right, then this problem should receive the immediate attention of the citizens of Plymouth.

While the adverse conditions have been presented in previous reports it seems best to briefly summarize them again.

1. At the Senior High School

While many pupils are making excellent records in high school and in college, showing that their preparation was satisfactory, they are doing this in spite of serious handicaps. There are, however, many of the less gifted pupils who need more individual help but who cannot receive it because of large classes, the shortened recitation periods, and the inability to receive help after school due to the double sessions. Moreover, there is a serious lack of modern educational facilities to give that type of training needed by so many pupils not academically gifted but who would do excellent work in mechanical lines.

The number of pupils in the upper four grades is nearly 700. From all indications of future trends there will be no appreciable decrease. Here, then, are nearly 700 pupils not receiving all the educational advantages

so necessary to prepare them for the life just ahead of them.

In a building fitted for modern needs the same per pupil costs would produce better educational results.

2. At the Junior High School

With practically all classes numbering 40 to 45 pupils and a total enrollment of 487 (Sept., 1934) the teachers are under a serious handicap in securing time for the individual help so necessary. The lack of a gymnasium and assembly hall are exceedingly serious for the development of types of training very worth while. Miss Mary M. Dolan has discussed the difficulties in her annual report found on a later page. **Here there are nearly 500 pupils not receiving the full advantages of a modern system of education.**

3. In the Elementary Grades

While the Individual School is an excellent institution for those pupils whose mental handicap is the most serious and gives an excellent training for two per cent of the elementary children, there is an additional six to eight per cent who are seriously retarded in the grades and become over-age. In mental ability they are between those in the Individual School and those able to do regular grade work. These enter the Junior High School, decidedly handicapped from the academic side. They then go on to the Senior High School, again confronted by a program not adapted to their abilities or needs. A differentiated program should be provided, beginning at about the fifth grade level and broadened and extended through the following grades, involving less of the academic and more of the mechanical types of education. Much of the training would develop into trade or vocational education, the expense of instruction being borne by the Federal and State Governments as is done already in many communities. Such a type of education could be well housed in the present Senior High

School building. Such a revised program as suggested above would directly benefit 100 to 150 pupils and would relieve the Junior and Senior High Schools of one of their serious problems.

Conclusion

The building program as recommended by the School Committee in previous reports would remedy the crowded conditions, give modern facilities and would permit a complete reorganization of the educational program from the fifth to the twelfth grades, affecting directly the training of at least thirteen to fourteen hundred pupils. With the cooperation of the federal and state governments the cost to the local taxpayer of the operation of the program suggested above should be no more than at present and probably less. Undoubtedly there would be a greater educational return on the costs as the boys and girls would receive a more complete education, better adapted to their needs and abilities.

SUB-PRIMARY AT THE HEDGE SCHOOL

For many years the Plymouth Cordage Company maintained a kindergarten which gave excellent training to many children of its employees preliminary to first grade work. This was especially valuable at the Hedge School where approximately ninety-five per cent of the children come from homes of parents whose background of language is chiefly foreign. Since the discontinuance in 1931 the children have lacked this special training. The seriousness of the situation is indicated by the fact that forty-three per cent of the pupils now enrolled have repeated one or more grades, half of the repetitions being in the first grade. The special training given in the sub-primary group to children under the usual school age, should not only reduce the number of repetitions but should give the others a better foundation for their work. Owing to a slightly decreased number of pupils in the first three

grades, it was possible to regroup them and assign the sub-primary training to one of the two regular first grade teachers without involving any additional expense for salaries.

CHANGE AT CEDARVILLE SCHOOL

The bringing into town of the Cedarville pupils attending the Junior and Senior High Schools proved so satisfactory that it was decided advisable to bring pupils in grades five and six to the Manomet School, rather than send them to Bourne. Cedarville pupils thus have the full advantages of attending Plymouth Schools at a decrease in cost to the town.

CHANGES IN PERSONNEL

The year has been marked by the untimely death of Miss Faith C. Stalker, Supervisor of Drawing in the Elementary Grades, but who, temporarily, was instructing in the Junior and Senior High School in place of Miss Virginia Dowling, who was on a leave of absence. Miss Stalker entered upon her work in September but was seized with a serious heart attack which resulted in her death on October 12th. She had given faithful conscientious service for nine years.. Miss Hazel Bates, who had taught the first grade at the Hedge School for several years and who had taken many courses in drawing, was appointed to succeed Miss Stalker.

In September, Miss Susie Macdonald, the school nurse for the past twenty-one years, resigned because of ill health. Miss Macdonald's work has been outstanding for many years. She was unusually efficient in dealing with the under-privileged children, in whom she took a real interest. Her work was taken up by Miss Hilda Swett, a graduate of Brockton City Hospital, who has had ten years of superior experience as a nurse in hospitals and homes.

Miss Elizabeth Hendry, who had given excellent service in the home economics work at the Senior High School for the past two years, resigned in September to go to Medford High School. Her position was filled by Miss Kathleen McNerny, who graduated from Simmons College with an excellent record.

In June, Mrs. Emma H. Anderson resigned as teacher of the Wellingsley School, where she had given excellent service for the past six years. Miss Muriel G. Bradford, a graduate of Wheelock Training School, with one year in private school work and one year as a cadet teacher at the Mt. Pleasant and Cornish Schools, succeeded her.

Miss Frances M. Fowler resigned her fifth grade at the Hedge School because of poor health and was succeeded by Miss Elizabeth Quartz, the cadet teacher at the Hedge School. Miss Fowler was a very valuable teacher.

Three new elementary teachers were appointed. The two cadets are Miss Dolores Guidoboni at the Hedge School and Miss Louise Tosi at the Mt. Pleasant School, both of whom graduated last June from the Bridgewater State Teachers College with records which placed them in the upper half of their class. Miss Dorice A. Knowles, a graduate of the Perry Kindergarten School, was chosen because of her fine record, for the sub-primary position at the Hedge School.

Owing to the large classes at the Junior High School it was decided to return one of the two teachers recently eliminated as an economy measure. Mr. David P. Matthews, who received his master's degree from Boston University in June specializing in English and Vocational Guidance, and who has had excellent experience in private school work, was added to the faculty. He also devotes some time to guidance courses at the Senior High School.

In October Miss S. Claire Downey, after four years of very satisfactory service, resigned as teacher of grade five at the Mt. Pleasant School because of her approaching marriage. Her position was filled temporarily by a substitute and later by the transfer of a teacher.

F.E.R.A. IN EDUCATION

The Federal Government has continued its appropriation to put unemployed, qualified, needy adults at work in certain lines of approved activities. The persons applying for educational work submitted their questionnaire with respect to their financial conditions to the F.E.R.A. headquarters in Boston. There those with the necessary educational qualifications were placed in one of three classes: Class A, persons who met the requirements of the department in regard to need; Class B, those whose need was not so great and who could be employed when Class A in the whole state was exhausted; and Class I, those ineligible because of reasonable financial conditions within the family. Of the local A group, two men were placed in adult recreational activities for twenty-four hours a week, at a salary of eighteen dollars a week. A part of the work was carried on in Harris Hall, through the courtesy and cooperation of the Plymouth Cordage Company, a part at the State Armory, and a part at the Plymouth Boys' Club. Two other men, one a graduate of Bridgewater State Teachers College and the other of Michigan University, were given groups in adult education, consisting of English, Arithmetic and Civics. Some of those who enrolled wished commercial studies but these could not be taught, the requirements being that commercial education may be "provided for unemployed adults" and "in the daytime only." The subjects offered could only be given as an "opportunity class," that is, on an individual basis, rather than in the usual manner of class instruction. Under these restrictions only a small number maintained their interest.

In these days of increased leisure there should be a field for the development of a broad field of adult education. This, however, would require a trained administrator and competent leaders in varied fields, academic and recreational, the latter including music, art, dramatics and games. The expense should not be borne by a real estate tax.

PER PUPIL COSTS

	Year Ending June 31 1931		1933		1934		Year Ending Dec. 31 1934 Budget		1935 Proposed Budget	
	State	Plymouth	State	Plymouth	State	Plymouth	State	Plymouth	State	Plymouth
General Expenses	\$3.84	\$3.39	\$3.53	\$2.80	\$3.30	\$2.72	\$2.84	\$2.85**		
Teachers' Salaries	69.92	66.80	65.27	59.06	63.05	49.36†	57.85	59.40		
Supplies	5.68	5.33	3.79	3.37	4.17	3.79	3.74	4.08		
Operation	10.85	9.60	9.61	7.74	9.65	8.04	7.68	8.43		
Maintenance	5.08	4.72	3.12	3.00	3.06	4.22*	2.68	2.81		
Health	1.64	2.84	1.46	2.53	1.46	2.35	2.58	2.53		
Tuition	1.03	.48	1.10	.31	1.05	.51	.25	.31		
Total without Transportation	\$98.04	\$93.21	\$87.87	\$78.81	\$85.75	\$70.99	\$77.62	\$80.41		
Transportation	2.72	7.60	2.52	5.15	2.46	6.84	6.38	6.42		
Total Cost	\$100.76	\$100.81	\$90.40	\$83.96	\$88.21	\$77.83	\$84.00	\$86.83		

† Decrease largely due to adoption of 12 monthly payment plan.

* Increase due to installation of vacu-drafts and materials for C. W. A. projects.

** Above based on 2570 pupils, the average attendance of June and December 1934.
The total school enrollment in December 1934 was 2628.

PER PUPIL COSTS

On the opposite page are given the per pupil costs in Plymouth as compared with those of the state. The costs in the state are those for the year ending June 30, while the costs in Plymouth are given for the year ending June 30 and for the calendar year ending December 31. In June 1931 the local cost of \$100.81 was practically that of the state, but in June 1934 the local cost was \$10.38 less per pupil than the state's. The element of teacher cost was greatly reduced for that year due to the beginning of the twelve monthly payment plan in the previous September. The budget figures for the year ending December 31, 1934, give a more accurate basis of comparison. This shows a decrease of \$4.21 per pupil under the state cost. Based on the 2570 pupils, the average membership for the year, it means a saving of a little over \$10,500 in the local budget as compared with a budget based on the state per pupil cost. The per pupil costs locally will be a little higher in 1935, due to increases in coal costs, supplies, and a slight increase in the total salaries due to annual automatic increases to teachers not on the maximum and to one additional teacher. Similar increased costs will also affect the state costs, so that there will still be a difference of approximately four dollars per pupil in 1935.

The above figures should clearly indicate that the School Department has done its part in reducing local costs to a minimum if the present efficiency is to be maintained.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL REPORTS

Instead of being separated, the reports of Miss Elizabeth H. Sampson, Principal of Hedge and Mt. Pleasant Schools; Mr. William I. Whitney, Principal of Knapp School; Miss Helen M. Riese, Principal of Cornish and Burton School District; and Miss Elouise Ellis, Principal

of Manomet School, have been combined into a joint report.

A. Grade Enrollments

"The Cornish and Burton School District has an enrollment of 562 pupils. There is an average membership of 40 children in each classroom. The Oak Street and Cold Spring Schools average 32 pupils in a room. As most of the pupils transported in the town are brought to this district, there are about 80 boys and girls who bring a lunch and remain at the Cornish School during the noon hour. These pupils are cared for and have organized play under the direction of a cadet teacher."

At the Mt. Pleasant the fifth grade numbered over fifty as an unusually large number entered from the Wellingsley School. The transfer of a few pupils to the Cornish School was necessary. Another year the sixth grade will be large, but the other grades will be about as usual.

The number of pupils per teacher at the Hedge and Knapp Schools are less than in the above schools, but no further reduction of teachers is desirable, owing to the large number who are handicapped by coming from homes with a foreign language.

B. Pupil Participation

More and more pupils are thinking of their relations with others in terms of good citizenship. Citizenship clubs or organizations function in several schools.

Knapp School—"Taking advantage of conditions as they occur daily in school, the pupils are led to understand behavior problems and take part so that self-reliant, helpful, loyal, and more efficient citizens for tomorrow may be developed. The spirit of cooperation between pupils and teachers is excellent. It forms a working together for a common aim, during which the

pupils are developing more than ever efficient and right practices of thinking, planning, and working."

"The Mt. Pleasant School has organized a school citizenship club and classroom clubs as a major activity. We anticipate success as much time and thought are being given to the work and already good results are evident. Besides this project for the school as a whole, the teachers are planning shorter units of work surrounding the social studies of their individual rooms."

Cornish and Burton District—"By means of class organizations and a group of council members made up of representatives from each grade, we are trying to emphasize the principles of good citizenship, character-training and safety education."

Hedge School—"Special attention is given to the development of desired character traits and, as heretofore, our school citizenship club with the clubs of the individual rooms are the major factors in this very important phase of work."

C. Activity Programs

Many teachers are developing some type of an activity program correlating the various subjects in her grade. One of the outstanding illustrations is the school project carried on in the Hedge School the past year under the direction of Miss Elizabeth H. Sampson, Principal, who describes it as follows:

Hedge School—

"In these days, when children have so many outside interests, school work must be made more and more attractive and presented in such a way that it appeals to them and makes them realize its importance. The teachers at the Hedge School who have devoted much time to the study of child welfare have solved this problem by having each year a cooperative activity — a year's plan based upon some subject of current interest in which

the whole school participates as one body. From thirteen years of experience with this type of teaching we are convinced that it is the best solution. The activity is organized with certain definite objectives in mind:

1. To secure the child's whole-hearted participation in his own education.
2. To provide situations both for group cooperation and for individual freedom.
3. To supply the children with a mastery of the tools of learning.
4. To furnish specific purposes for the formal subjects.
5. To arrange a program that will fix desired knowledge, habits and skills, attitudes and behavior."

"One of the greatest benefits derived from work of this kind is its socializing influence on the school for teachers as well as pupils. The teachers plan the work together, exchanging helpful ideas and materials. The pupils have the privilege of visiting all of the rooms to observe the progress of the unit, and assembly programs are given by the various classes to acquaint all with the work that is being done. All are working together for the good of the whole. Last year's activity, "The Profitable Use of Leisure Time," the outline of which was given in my report for that year, surpassed our expectations in its development and results. When it was completed, the work was displayed in the classrooms to give the parents an opportunity to see what had been accomplished. In connection with this, Humperdinck's Operetta, Hansel and Gretel, was given by the school. The singing of the choruses was the culmination of the work of the Glee Club for the year, the upper grade girls helped to make the costumes, the boys in manual training made the scenery and many of the properties, and the dramatic work offered a fine chance to develop the latent talents of those included in the cast. The activity

received considerable recognition outside of our own system. A part of the exhibit was displayed at the Barnstable County Teachers' Convention and an account of the correlation of health teaching with the project was given. Slides of the work were shown at a conference of graduate students at the State Teachers College in Bridgewater accompanied by a description of the complete activity."

Cornish School—

Another project, which won very favorable comment at the Massachusetts Dental Convention held in Boston last May, was a primary unit of work developed at the Cornish School and supplemented with work from the Hedge and South Street Schools, correlating the dental program with other school subjects.

Manomet School—

"In our teaching matter we are attempting to make the subjects real, and therefore of great interest to each child. In our geographical and historical work we feel that our own town of Plymouth should be emphasized. In the fifth and sixth grades an intensive study of Plymouth was started in October. The pupils in the fifth grade put their factual knowledge into an interesting moving picture of the early Pilgrims. The sixth grade visited all points of interest in Plymouth, ending with a very instructive visit at the Harlow House. There, the early industries were received with such keen interest that some were immediately re-enacted in the school room. Hand woven rugs and bayberry candles were made."

"These pupils then replied to letters sent them from pupils in Plymouth, England, giving them much of the history of Plymouth with illustrative postal cards, a hand woven mat, and Indian arrow-heads. Snapshots were also sent of a Pilgrim village made by the pupils of

both grades, portraying the first Thanksgiving. These were placed inside two portfolios made by boys of the manual training class.

“Through this international intercourse the pupils have become interested in the Junior Red Cross. With this contact with the local chapter and the natural bureau which we are establishing, we hope the pupils will have a wider outlook and more sympathy in national and international activities.”

D. Visits by Parents

The principals report a fine interest on the part of the parents as a result of the parents' night held in November.

Knapp School—“A large majority of the parents came and met the teachers during education week and discussed work of the individual pupils. Such visits are always most beneficial to all and make for a better understanding between the home and school. It is urged that parents visit the schools during the regular sessions and confer with the teachers at any time.”

Cornish District—“Much of the success of our work is dependent upon the cooperation of parents. We do appreciate the excellent spirit shown by such a large number and invite all to visit and talk with us at any time.”

Hedge and Mt. Pleasant Schools—“It was very gratifying to have so many parents attend the evening session to talk over mutual problems. We should be pleased to have them visit during school hours to see the children at work and to become familiar with methods used.”

Manomet School—“Each noon during the cold months hot soup or cocoa is served to each child desiring it. This is a large item, in that the greater percentage of the enrollment of the school stay for lunch. We are

indebted to parents, friends, and members of the Manomet Benefit Society in contributing to this."

E. Instrumental Music.

Instrumental music in the elementary grades has been carried on as formerly with pupils paying the cost of the lessons. The principals report as follows:—"The number would be much larger but for the difficulty pupils find in obtaining instruments."

"Much interest in the instrumental classes and in the glee clubs has been shown in the schools. The classes are smaller this year for financial reasons and much fine talent is being lost. Many more pupils could have the advantage of this training if it could become a part of the regular school work, thus eliminating the cost of weekly lessons, the pupils furnishing their own instruments as they have previously done."

The ability of children to handle musical instruments should be developed as it has so much "carry over" value into later life. The town should assume the small cost of instruction in the near future.

F. Rest Classes

The rest classes at the Cornish, Hedge, Knapp and Manomet Schools continue to show, by gain in weight and by classroom response, that the rest periods are very beneficial to those who attend. The rest and nutrition class at the Cornish School reaches only a small number of pupils. If the nutrition class is to be continued more parents, whose children are underweight, should take advantage of this opportunity. The cost of the food is low and in the case of some families there has been no charge. This has been made possible by the generous contributions of individuals and societies, to whom the school extends its sincere appreciation.

Manomet School—"Perhaps one of our greatest health aids at the school has been the starting of a rest class.

Through the efforts of Dr. Hayden, cots were procured and placed in the rest room where eight underweight children rest for a half hour daily. All of the children have gained in weight, one child having already gained more than the required number of pounds."

G. Geographical Moving Pictures

"Real interest has been shown in a series of geographical moving pictures which have been shown to the fifth and sixth grades once a week. This type of visual education is a great aid in teaching." These pictures have been secured at a low cost from the Division of University Extension, a branch of the State Department of Education.

H. The Work of the Principals

The success of the schools depends to a large extent upon the professional background and leadership of the principals. Plymouth is especially fortunate in having in all the schools principals with a broad educational background, leaders in their profession and teachers willing to follow them.

"Accurate knowledge of a given amount of subject matter is not sufficient preparation for teaching. The teacher must know something of the growth and development of children and be prepared to adapt her procedures to meet their needs mentally, physically and socially."

"The general outline has been intelligently carried on with continued improvement in the technique of teaching through the study of education as given by the best educators in their books and in professional magazines. Upon the teacher depends the success of the school, and it is only those teachers who keep up to the times in educational procedures and whose interests are centered upon the child who can adequately fulfill their mission."

"Steady progress has been carried on during the past

year. The teaching has been carefully planned, systematic, and results carefully checked. Fundamentals in education have been stressed, yet presented according to modern methods, and nowhere neglected. The results of the Standard Achievement Tests the past year show that the teaching has been both conscientious and efficient. Much diagnostic material has been used, the pupil's weakness discovered and remedial lessons given."

"With the close cooperation between parents, teachers, and pupils of the Manomet School we are trying, and I feel succeeding, in keeping up the high standards of the Plymouth Schools. The teachers desire to give definite, lasting help to every child, promoting the good of all."

I. Assemblies

Cornish School—"Due to a lack of room, we are limited in holding many school assemblies. For the past two years it has been necessary to use the assembly room at the Cornish School for a classroom. This does restrict a valuable part of a school program."

Knapp School—"Assemblies are held frequently which the pupils not only plan but conduct. Occasionally a speaker from outside is brought in. Just previous to the Christmas holidays a Cantata, Santa's Substitute by Yale and Hall, was given by the fifth and sixth grades, who had prepared the same as a part of their music work."

Hedge School—A splendid program for the year is planned under pupil leadership, forming a very vital part of the school program.

The Mt. Pleasant School and Manomet School are lacking the advantages of an assembly hall. Entertainments or moving pictures are held in a classroom or in the basement. Many pupils sit two in a seat while others stand.

J. Playground Facilities

At the Knapp and Mt. Pleasant Schools the playground facilities would be greatly improved by building a hard surface while those at the Hedge and Cornish should be enlarged. This work was recommended as an "E.R.A." project but was not acted upon favorably as the material cost far exceeded the labor cost. Work was begun on leveling and improving the playground in the hollow behind the Mt. Pleasant School. This should make a fine playground for the younger children.

CONCLUSION

Economies in supplies, limited facilities and increased teacher loads have made it difficult to maintain high standards. In spite of these handicaps, however, the teachers have responded to the challenge of present day conditions and have secured excellent results. Their spirit has been splendid.

The fine cooperation of the other town departments and of local civic and social agencies has been a real factor in the success, especially in remedying the physical needs of many under-privileged children.

The parents have frequently made valuable suggestions and have worked with the schools for the best interests of the children. Their constructive criticisms and hearty cooperation are appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

ANSON B. HANDY,

Superintendent of Schools.

SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

A. Physical Education

Mrs. Beatrice E. Garvin, Elementary Supervisor, reports:

"Physical Education is the teaching division of education that is concerned with big muscle activities, vigorous total body activities. In the elementary grades the program involves material which calls for fundamental movements and many different body coordinations. Selection is made of games which may be used in many types of situations, those related to a testing element, and challenges with individual interests."

"From the first grade through the sixth, each class is divided into squads or teams with a leader for each group. Except for a short winter period activities are based on the playgrounds with skills developing toward soccer, basketball, and baseball. For the playroom program rhythmic work, progressive group games, and stunts are planned. It is essential that children be given a wide range of activities and that they will be so selected that success is within the range of possibility. The supervisor's lesson is the instructional period—when teaching is largely by means of participation but special emphasis is placed upon instruction. The classroom teacher's work follows this with mimeographed plans into the laboratory periods—when emphasis is on participation but at the same time there is some instruction. The child must be given long years of opportunity for the participation in coordinations, if a skilled coordinated body is to be the product. Skills on this level lay the foundation of many of our leisure time activities. We do as recreation that which we do well and from which we get satisfaction. The keynote of the program is "Joy"

for its place is being recognized as essential both to normal growth and to development in the child. Joy is a sign that growth and development are proceeding harmoniously."

"The cooperation with the Health Department toward better Posture has been emphasized this year. Health is a by-product of wholesome living. Physical Education activities are close to the want of the child and hence become the most powerful means of producing desirable behavior changes. After the first posture conference of supervisor and teacher a poster award was made to each grade with the highest percent. Children who seemed farthest from the standard set are listed with possible reasons for this deviation, and every effort will be made to help them toward individual improvement."

"In the High School sports more girls have joined activity groups than ever before. In the spring the most worth-while baseball and track program closed late in June. Hockey led toward ten intra-mural games before the inter-school schedule, with fifty girls receiving credit toward school numerals or letter. The basketball squad of over sixty girls has been divided into three groups, each group having two practise periods a week. Intra-mural games are played in January and a short inter-school schedule in February. Every effort is made to have each girl feel that the activity is for her joy in participation and improvement, rather than for a favored first team group."

Mr. J. H. Smith, Supervisor for Junior and Senior High School, reports:

"The Roger's test as outlined in last year's report was continued and the check up showed decided improvement. Whether this improvement is due to natural causes or the result of follow up work it is impossible to say. The "D" group requiring special attention for flat feet and poor scores in the strength tests were reduced from 24 to 8 boys. The girls in the "D" group were reduced from 38 to 14."

"A closer tie up of this department and the doctor and school nurse is developing this year. Follow up work in malnutrition cases, teeth, eyes, ears, and posture is being carried on.

"Twenty-four pupil leaders have successfully conducted the daily calisthenic period. The training in poise and leadership has been worthwhile to the leaders and beneficial to the other pupils. Two mass assemblies were held out-of-doors with judges selecting the room demonstrating the best results in leadership and execution of exercises. A posture shield is awarded each week to the room showing the best results."

"The second annual Junior High School Field Day was held in June. Every boy and girl participated in some part of the program. Mass athletic contests featured the beginning and end of the field day. Every boy and girl was given a try out for the individual activities."

"At the Senior High School the intra-mural program in soccer, touch football, basketball, track, and baseball continues to develop an enthusiastic following and general participation. An extensive schedule in the above activities was carried on in both Junior and Senior High Schools. The interest and enthusiasm displayed in all intra-mural games is not only a great educational force, but is also a great power for happy and successful living and growth."

B. Drawing

In cooperation with the Massachusetts School of Art the course in drawing will be revised during the ensuing year under the direction of Miss Virginia Dowling, who has been absent for the past year. She will be assisted by Miss Hazel Bates.

Miss Hazel Bates, Elementary Supervisor, reports:

"The art department has this last year suffered a loss in the death of Miss Faith C. Stalker.

The outstanding work of the year was the excellent performance of puppets and marionettes enjoyed by a large number of townspeople as well as Junior High pupils. These productions were under the direction of Miss Stalker.

During the year, the State Supervisor of Art, Mr. C. Edward Newell, visited the schools and held conferences with executives, giving help and constructive criticism to those who desired the same.

The supervision of the elementary grades has included a visit to every classroom once in two weeks to teach methods and principles of art work. Our biggest problem is the meaningful application of these principles by correlation of art work with other subjects. Teachers' meetings have been held at which monthly outlines have been presented and discussed.

The great help given by the Public Library in supplying pictures for art appreciation lessons is much appreciated.

At the Junior High School some classes have but thirty-five minutes a week which includes time necessary to pass to and from classes and to get materials and put them away. Two classes have to be held in the cooking room. This is very inadequate.

Because there is much leisure time for many, it is important that each individual has some means of self expression at his command. A means of self expression brings contentment and growth where too often discontent exists. It is the purpose of the department to help the boys and girls find and develop that means of expression as well as to appreciate and desire to emulate the best that art has to offer. With these facts in mind a plea for provision for more craft work is presented. Through this channel many a child will find the life work for which he is best fitted.

The loyal cooperation and fine spirit of the teachers is

bound to make the art work a source of pleasure to the boys and girls and a lasting influence in their lives.

C. Music

Mrs. Frances H. Buck, Supervisor of Music, reports:

"During the past school year, in addition to the regular classroom instruction, glee clubs and choruses have added considerably to the musical experience of the pupils."

"At the Hedge School, the opera "Hansel and Gretel" was performed by members of the glee club. The splendid cooperation of teachers and pupils resulted in an excellent production that gave genuine pleasure to the hundreds who witnessed the performance."

"At the Junior High School, the seventh and eighth grade glee clubs have been organized as usual. Last May, the seventh grade glee club participated in the Plymouth County Song Conclave at the State Teachers College in Bridgewater. The club, composed of seventy voices, gave an excellent performance."

"At both the Cornish School and Mt. Pleasant School, glee clubs have rehearsed regularly and have provided music for the assemblies throughout the entire school year."

"At the Knapp School, the chorus of grades five and six gave a very fine performance of the operetta, "Santa's Substitute." It was presented for the pleasure of pupils of the school and their parents, as part of the Christmas time celebration."

"The musical development of the South Street School is being accomplished by the singing of many songs—patriotic, folk and community. Under the careful guidance of their teachers, the pupils have acquired an excellent repertoire and the chorus period is always an enjoyable feature."

"At the Senior High School, a newly organized choral club has furnished the musical portion of programs for Armistice, Thanksgiving and Christmas observances. This same group, augmented by many voices, is rehearsing the music of Gilbert and Sullivan's opera, "Pinafore." The production will be given during the latter part of the spring term."

"It has been impossible to meet the pupils' requests for advanced work in Theory and Harmony because of the short school day. There is urgent need of a more extensive music course for the High School, embodying such subjects as Theory, Harmony and Music Appreciation."

"The instrumental and piano classes are being conducted in all of the school districts. Because of economic conditions, it has been impossible for many pupils to continue the class work. Without doubt, provision should be made within the school system for more complete instrumental instruction, as well as orchestral and band supervision."

"The outstanding instrumental achievement of the school year, is the Junior High School Band, organized by the Principal, Miss Mary M. Dolan. About fifty pupils are receiving instruction in brass, woodwind, and percussion instruments, as well as ensemble playing. Several of the larger instruments have been purchased by the school and are assigned to pupils showing musical aptitude. A competent instructor, especially trained in instrumental organization, is directing the work. It is a highly useful and valuable project and deserves the support of the entire community."

D. Summer School

Mrs. Miriam A. Raymond, Principal of the Summer School, reports as follows:

"During the summer of 1934, 133 pupils were enrolled for group and individual instruction in arithmetic,

oral and silent reading, oral and written language, and spelling with the following distribution: Grade four, 20; grade five, 20; grade six, 33; grade seven, 46; and grade eight, 14."

"This year the summer session presented to eighth grade pupils who were deficient in one or two subjects the opportunity to obtain further drill in fundamentals before entering High School. I recommend the continuance of this policy."

"A project called "The Word Shop" was used in the teaching of oral and written English with satisfactory results. In this connection the joining of the summer reading contest sponsored by the Plymouth Public Library was encouraged."

REPORT OF THE INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL

December 14, 1934, marked the twentieth anniversary of the organization of the Individual School.

This adequate, educational provision for the mentally limited has proved a sound public policy in the lessening of social burdens and liabilities to the town.

In retrospect, it seems to me, that our first problem was complete re-adjustment of school work to the nature and needs of individual pupils as to use of text-books, methods, marks, industrial and social endeavor.

Then, too, subject matter had to be made so elastic that its contents or methods of presentation could be altered to meet either individual or small group needs. This flexibility of program allowed for short memory span of attention, slow adjustment of mind to any new phase, individual abilities and differences; for repetition and drill necessary to make mental reaction automatic, and afforded opportunity to supplement to physical activity to aid in the training of mind and body.

Because typical children are creatures of habit, it is obligatory to help establish good habits at the earliest possible age. For all children, the most important habits seem to be those of health and safety.

For various reasons it is not easy to make school training carry over into daily life. We teachers, however, follow up our health activities in as many situations as possible. Besides emphasizing the regulations as to cleanliness, food, rest, work and play, we supervise the daily preparation of a hot drink for the children's lunch at noon. This year we were enabled to do this through financial aid received from the American Legion Auxiliary; the Public Health Committee of the

Woman's Club and the Red Men's Benefit. Consequently on "Health Day," we had a very fine health record. To these organizations, we send our appreciation and gratitude.

Through physical activities, games and exercises, the children receive training in co-ordination of mind and muscle, and sense training through dramatized tests.

We try to give to each child the opportunity to develop some particular aptitude, and to every child the privilege of some supporting usefulness.

Step by step, sometimes very slowly indeed, we move towards the goal of self-support for these children.

Two elements must be recognized as basic to good living:

1. Man should live by his own labor.
2. Every child should be given the ability to support himself in adult life.

Mentally slow children must necessarily hold jobs with repetitive processes or those requiring minimum skill. Therefore, we train these children in alternative skills so that they may move effectively from one kind of work to another.

Manual, industrial or handicraft training is a great factor in special class work because of the close relationship between mental and physical development.

The use of tools and materials secures immediate interest and attention, providing mental and motor activity. This training allows the child to begin at his own level of development and affords, through problems of increasing difficulty, opportunity for growth and self-expression and, because it is concrete, the child may test his own work in terms of utility.

We try to select for each child manual problems involving basic principles the child may engage upon leaving

school. Especially is this necessary for the very slow children because they require the longest time to learn and have the greatest difficulty in being self-supporting. Thus, manual-industrial work for subnormal children is really educational therapy.

The manual work in our school includes problems in wood, block-printing, sewing, paper and cardboard, basketry, crocheting, knitting, darning, weaving, chair-caning, leather-work and the fundamentals of home economics.

Every year we endeavor to introduce some new type of work, since some of our pupils stay in the school a number of years and demand some new skill to retain their interest. This year we are experimenting with hand-painted trays and pottery and have made some very good models.

Mentally limited children usually succeed to some degree in manipulative skills but have few original ideas or initiative. Therefore in our drawing lessons, we find they are pattern re-acting and even when supplied with much illustrative material, they require constant guidance and encouragement, learning largely by imitation and successive experiences.

Musical training in our school consists chiefly of appreciation and rote singing. We endeavor to give them a love for music through physical response, instrumental music and quiet listening.

It is our aim to augment our musical equipment every year. Last year we obtained instruments for a primary orchestra. During the past year, we were fortunate in being able to purchase a radio with money we had earned.

It is generally assumed that children assigned to the Individual School are never returned to the grades. To our many problems is added that of the socially handicapped child. To these maladjusted children, remedial educational treatment is given until their particular bar-

rier to progress has been overcome or removed. When adjustment has been made, we feel that these children are justly entitled to a second chance in the grades.

It was our pleasure, this year, to return three boys to the elementary schools in grades we thought suited to their capabilities.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY L. JACKSON,
Principal.

REPORT OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

In the Junior High School conditions remain somewhat the same—limited space and increasing enrolment. Classes have increased in size until they are now too large for the most satisfactory work, and it is impossible to give the individual attention which children need. The mentally-retarded groups which should be small have become oversize. Next year a substantial increase in the enrollment is expected. The employment of another teacher may be imperative, although accommodating the extra group will be a problem.

The corridor on the lower floor, where ventilation cannot be properly controlled, serves as an assembly hall. During exercises and chorus work all pupils meet in this hall and must stand during the entire program. Many children find this hard to do, and although the exercises are seldom longer than ten or fifteen minutes, illness and fainting are common occurrences. When there are moving picture programs, the upper hall may be used and the children may sit on the oily floor with a newspaper to protect their clothing! The fire laws prohibit the use of chairs. Assemblies are a vital part of the school work and the need for a hall in this school is a serious one. Dramatic clubs, the school chorus, the glee clubs, the orchestra, and the band have not adequate space now but would be well provided for in an auditorium.

On stormy days, during very cold weather, and when the grounds are muddy, physical training classes must be conducted indoors. Since there is no other space the corridors must be used. This is at best a makeshift since there is no gymnasium equipment and because of the proximity to classrooms. Sometimes a room is available

for a group but no proper physical training work can be done in a furnished classroom. A gymnasium is needed.

The woodworking room which is shared by two teachers and both high schools, is never unoccupied. Built for twenty-four pupils there are classes numbering thirty-six held in it — too many boys for a class in this subject and for one teacher to direct. There should be two shops.

There is no room in the building especially reserved for art work and no longer a special place for sewing. Both these departments must be housed in one room which serves also as a classroom. This is far from satisfactory and work must be done as best it can be under trying conditions. There should be a studio and a sewing room each properly equipped and separate from all other rooms.

Lunch room facilities are inadequate. There is no rest room for ill and underweight children. The medical and dental departments must occupy a teachers' rest room. Some of the cooking classes are now too large for proper accommodation in the kitchen. Each eighth grade class receives instruction once or twice a year at the Public Library by Miss Haskins, the librarian. This helps immeasurably but does not overcome the need for a well-equipped library to which pupils would have constant access and where they would work regularly. The school has no library.

This year, instead of being an elective, general language is required of every 8A pupil, a plan which should make for better adjustment in the ninth grade. Mathematics is now given four times a week instead of five and business training two periods weekly to each eighth grade pupil. Most of the latter work was included in mathematics under the old plan. Now overlapping is eliminated and each pupil recognizes business training as a subject apart, a knowledge which will help him with his electives for grade nine. Instead of being decreased

from five to four periods, work in mathematics has actually been increased to six.

A well-balanced school band was organized the first of January. An exceptional instructor has been found in Mr. Arthur P. Hauck, a graduate of the New England Conservatory of Music, the Ithaca School of Music, and experienced in the organization and conducting of school bands. He is capable of teaching all wind and percussion instruments and spends an entire day at the school. In the morning private instructions are given to all beginners and in the afternoon the entire band has a one-hour lesson. Expenses for lessons are borne entirely by the pupils and the purchase of the large instruments is being financed through the school fund. Drum major work is in charge of Mr. Charles W. Potter. It is hoped that this branch of instrumental music will prove itself worthy of a permanent place in the activities of the school.

The teachers of the school deserve a special word of commendation. It is only because of their loyalty and cooperation at all times that the fine work of the school is accomplished and that the special projects are successful.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY M. DOLAN,
Principal.

REPORT OF THE SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

The enrollment of the Senior High School, as of December 21, 1934, is as follows:

Grade 9	189
Grade 10	177
Grade 11	167
Grade 12	123
Post Graduates	17
<hr/>	
Total	673

There are 114 separate classes, varying in size from 6 to 42, with the following numerical distribution:

Fewer than 20 in class	23 classes
From 21-25 in class	15 classes
From 26-30 in class	39 classes
From 31-35 in class	33 classes
From 36-40 in class	2 classes
Over 40 in class	2 classes
<hr/>	
Total	114

A few years ago the total enrollment was 685 and there were 115 classes. One small class in Household Arts for Freshman girls has been given up. Other classes are small either because they are composed of pupils taking advanced subjects or because they are overflow classes using small rooms.

Other conditions in the school remain unchanged. The building is being utilized to its fullest capacity and the Lincoln Street building provides for five classes per day in academic subjects in addition to classes in free hand

and mechanical drawing. Six teachers are meeting six classes each per day. The handicaps of the last seven years are with us yet coupled with the problem of how to meet the needs of the increasing number of boys and girls who are motor-minded and have little or no interest in pursuing the traditional high school subjects in accordance with long established methods and objectives. The Plymouth High School is making whatever necessary and proper adjustments it can in order to meet new conditions but the program, though improved, still leaves much to be desired. The obvious remedy is a modern and adequate school plant.

A class of 130 was graduated last June. An unusually large number of them have continued their education. Fourteen have entered colleges, three State Teachers College, four preparatory schools or junior colleges, and five special training schools. Mt. Holyoke, University of New Hampshire, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Tufts, Oberlin, and other schools of similar type have accepted without question admission certificates based on scholastic records and accompanying recommendations of the principal instead of entrance examinations. The reports that come back to us from these schools demonstrate anew the ability of the Plymouth High School to prepare pupils to carry on college work successfully.

A few changes have been made in the curriculum. Bookkeeping I is omitted this year but will be reintroduced next year as a Junior subject and Bookkeeping II will become a Senior Subject. Business Organization, formerly a full course offered in the Junior year, has been made a half-course given in the Sophomore year. A new half-course in Economic Geography is correlated with it. Advanced General Science, formerly a full course, is now composed of two half courses—one in Physics, and the other in Chemistry.

The offering of so many half courses necessitated a change in the number of ranking periods in order that

the close of ranking period might coincide with the end of the first semester. Therefore, in place of five ranking periods we now have six, each one being approximately six weeks in length. Other reports are made as required to both pupils and parents.

Another important change is in the manner in which scholastic attainment is to be recognized. Our plan, endorsed by the School Committee, is to differentiate between work of such quality that it is worthy of a diploma and that for which a diploma cannot be awarded but which does represent the best effort of the pupil and is therefore worthy of a certificate. This is a revival of the practice in vogue in the school some years ago. The influx of so many pupils in the last few years who do not find academic work agreeable or appealing complicates the situation and we feel that, if the standards of the High School as an educational institution are to be maintained and a diploma is to signify that those standards have been met reasonably well, a distinction must be made. Therefore, after careful consideration of the problem, the faculty recommend that the school diploma be awarded only to those who have earned the required 80 credits by actually passing the various courses with a mark of at least 70%. Certificates shall be awarded to those pupils who fail to gain the 80 credits in the way described above, but do work which, in the opinion of the faculty, represents their best effort and for which they receive the mark X. This means that they receive numerical credit toward a certificate, but are not permitted to continue advanced work in the subject in which the X is received. Receiving an X would not, however, prevent a pupil from receiving the school diploma provided 80 credits are earned in the prescribed manner. All doubtful cases are to be considered by the entire faculty and all decisions will be made by them. Marks of D and F cannot be counted for either a diploma or certificate. These letter grades represent a mark below

70%. The pupil known to be capable of doing passing work but who fails through neglect is not entitled to the certificate. Pupils failing at any time shall not be privileged to make up back work that is more than a month in arrears unless the deficiency is caused by illness or other excellent reasons.

We have had some exceptionally fine assembly programs this year. Some have been financed by the Student Activities Fund, others have been presented by pupils under teacher supervision. The ventilation of our assembly hall is so inadequate and the difficulty of darkening it so great that illustrated lectures or motion pictures are almost out of the question. Consequently many educational programs and opportunities must of necessity be omitted. Twice our school has united with the Junior High School in giving an educational movie at the Old Colony Theatre through the splendid cooperation of the manager, Mr. Paul Kunze.

In spite of short periods and days, we feel that some provision for preparation for the worthy use of leisure should be made by the school. Therefore we are instituting this year a club program, clubs to meet once in two weeks, in school time, under teacher supervision. Requests from the pupils have come for the formation of such clubs, as Aviation, Camera, Classical, Junior Press, International Correspondence, Knitting, Spelling, Sports, Drawing, Harmonica, Dramatic, and others. It is our expectation that these clubs will be very worth-while. They are positively educational in their purpose. The Student Activities Society is sponsoring the plan.

This organization commonly known as "S. A. S." is a revived, reconstructed, improved student association which interests itself in any matter pertaining to the welfare of the school. It is not a student government association but does provide for student participation in those affairs in which the student interest is large and over

which pupils can well be placed in charge. Thus far the "S. A. S." seems to be an increasingly vital factor in the life of the school. They have sponsored the cheering at games, Christmas giving, assemblies, "Ten-Cent-a-Week Plan," and propose issuing a school hand book and adopting a standard ring for the school.

Faculty meetings are being held regularly on the second Thursday of each month and are proving to be exceedingly valuable.

It has been said that a healthy discontent is a good thing. We certainly are not satisfied with things as they are, nevertheless we are not allowing any discouragement to obscure our hope and desire for things as they ought to be. I assure you and all who are interested in the progress of our school that our conscientious efforts to improve its work in every department will continue.

Respectfully submitted,

WAYNE M. SHIPMAN,

Principal.

REPORT OF AMERICANIZATION CLASSES

Classes were opened this present year October 26th. The general work of recruiting was carried on by means of posters, letters, personal solicitation by director and teachers, and best of all by the members of previous classes who urged their friends to attend.

The work is organized to conform with the specifications of the State Board of Education, Department of Adult Alien Education. Ten classes meet in Harris Hall at the Plymouth Cordage Company's Plant at four-fifteen on Mondays, Tuesdays, and Thursdays. Three Classes meet at the Cornish School Building at seven-fifteen o'clock on the same days and two women's classes meet in rooms, kindly supplied us, at the Cordage Kindergarten Building on Tuesdays, Wednesdays, and Thursdays. This makes a total of fifteen classes, meeting for a period of sixty nights.

The attendance this year has been excellent. The men and women who attend are, I believe, deeply appreciative of the opportunities provided for them and when they become naturalized citizens will fulfil their duties as such in a worthy manner.

The State reimburses the Town to the extent of one-half for all money spent in this work. Last year that reimbursement amounted to \$1,385.57.

The conduct of the classes is the same as in previous years. They are divided into Beginners, Intermediates, Citizenship and Advanced. We are, however, very much better graded as to ability of groups working together than ever before.

The teachers are thoroughly interested, sympathetic, and appreciative of the difficulties which the men and

women are meeting. All teachers are certified by the State Office as a result of special training taken to equip them for this type of teaching. During last spring several, who though already certified felt they wished to improve and have the latest methods of procedure, took an advanced course offered in Boston by the State Department.

At the present time the citizen teacher and director are meeting frequently with groups at the State House for discussion of recent changes in naturalization procedure.

In closing, may I express appreciation to a very loyal corps of teachers, to the Plymouth Cordage Company, and to all who have in many ways contributed to the success of these classes.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM I. WHITNEY,

Director.

REPORT OF HEALTH DEPARTMENT

The school work goes on about as usual in spite of the depression which makes more work for the medical department as well as the teaching force. The measles epidemic which had been threatening in December of 1933 reached its height in January when we had 134 cases reported from the Board of Health and 102 in February. In April there seemed to be a renewal of the epidemic with 54 cases reported. It was also thought advisable to abandon the tonsils and adenoids clinic at the Jordan Hospital temporarily, during this time.

During the past year we have been paying special attention to the condition of the hands of the students, not only in regard to cleanliness but especially as to whether they were nail biters or nail pickers.

Several pupils in one room at the Burton School were exposed to whooping cough and we felt that they might be developing the disease. Arrangements were made to have their blood examined. Seven pupils were tested and four were pronounced positive. These four developed whooping cough.

The pre-school examination was done in May and 140 children were examined. About 43 were found with nose and throat defects. Of this number 20 would come under the school tonsil clinic. We tried to do a number of these cases during the summer vacation but with considerable trouble and not great success in numbers as only eight cases were operated upon.

Money was raised in order to send children to the Bailey Health Camp at South Hanson for an eight weeks' stay during the school vacation. They returned home greatly benefited.

During June, histories were filled out for the pupils who were to be examined by Dr. Patterson in September.

On September 9th, Miss Susie Macdonald was taken suddenly ill and has been unable to resume her duties. Until October 1st, we got along as well as possible without a school nurse. Miss Macdonald resigned her position in October and Miss Hilda Swett was appointed in her place.

In October there were 58 pupils x-rayed by the Chadwick Clinic. One new pupil was also tested at the request of the parents. The next month they were examined and all showed some improvement. This work is to be carried on hereafter by the County Hospital and their organization. The sixth, ninth and eleventh grades are to be examined each year.

In December we examined for Miss Welsh at the Junior High School, a special group of about 95 girls whom she wished to consult with the school physician as to how they should be restricted in physical training.

We have given the diphtheria toxoid this year instead of the toxin antitoxin as in previous years on the advice of the State Commissioner of Health and the district health officer. We treated 151 pupils.

While examining the pupils at the Manomet School we found so large a proportion of them underweight that it was decided to start a rest class. Ten cots were moved to the school and the pupils spend most of the non recess resting instead of eating hurriedly and then playing too hard. A splendid result has been shown in the gains the children have made. One case was found to be very suspicious of tuberculosis and was referred to South Hanson Hospital, where she is at present and is improving.

We wish to thank all the teachers and others who have helped us during the past year and cooperated with us in our work.

Respectfully submitted,

HILDA SWETT, R. N.

School Nurse.

L. B. HAYDEN, M. D.

School Physician.

STATISTICS OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Number of inspections	987
Number of examinations	2056
Notices sent to parents	521
Number of admittances signed by School Physician	519
Number of admittances signed by other physicians	383
Number of pupils excluded	76

STATISTICS OF SCHOOL NURSE

Number of pupils inspected in school	983
Number of pupils inspected in homes	213
Number of homes visited	690
Number of schools visited	604
Number of pupils treated in schools	490
Number of pupils taken home because of illness ..	46
Number of pupils taken to hospitals or clinics	54
Number of pupils operated for tonsils and adenoids	38
Number of pupils weighed and measured	4360
Number of pupils referred to physicians	83
Number of contagious diseases found in schools ..	87
Number of contagious diseases found in homes ..	21
Number of pupils excluded	67

REPORT OF THE ORAL HYGIENE DEPARTMENT AND DENTAL CLINIC

I hereby submit my report of the dental work done in the Plymouth public schools during the year 1934.

Consciously or unconsciously we all watch mouths and teeth.

A beautiful smile enriches those who receive it. It brings cheer to the discouraged, and sunshine to the sad. It is hard to give a wholesome smile if one is in ill health or with decayed or uneven teeth.

The teeth are the supporting structure to the cheeks and lips, when teeth are missing, the face has a shrunk look, also, missing teeth prevent plain speech.

Good teeth are an important factor in the appearance of a child. What is more inspiring than a happy, smiling child with a perfect set of clean teeth?

A sound body means a health body, a healthy body means the normal functioning of every organ. The mouth is the entrance to the digestive system, and unless one has a good sound set of teeth with which to chew his food properly the health and comfort of the individual are effected.

Many adults regret the fact that their mouths were neglected during childhood, and they feel that many troubles in later life could have been avoided by proper attention in their youth.

A great number of people have been handicapped through life by the deformities of irregular and decayed teeth which has handicapped seriously in the business world.

However, it is encouraging to know that the future health, happiness and general usefulness are today being

assured to hundreds of Plymouth school children through the School Dental Clinic and the Oral Hygiene program taught in the schools. This is being carried on with the co-operation of the Plymouth School Department and Board of Health, who should be commended for their farsightedness.

Health is the chief aim of present day education, and is recognized as an objective.

Mouth conditions have always been a large problem in our schools. As a result of a pressing present day need dental hygiene has been developed.

It is necessary to check up each succeeding year on how the child is taking care of his teeth and how the dental work is progressing.

The logical starting point of the work is with the pre-school child.

This year the dentist and hygienist examined 104 pre-school children, 46 of these children had their dental work done before entering school in the fall. The program itself is educational, as the mother is shown all defects, and is urged to take the child to her family dentist before he or she goes to school.

The importance of using the tooth brush is discussed with her, pamphlets on diet and care of the teeth are distributed. She is told that it is as necessary to have the first set of teeth in good condition as the second; that if these first teeth are neglected, extraction is necessary. The result is that the second teeth will come in crooked which will change the facial expression, and, crooked teeth make it difficult for the child to chew his food properly.

When the school dentists made their examination for 1934, of 1862 pupils examined, 316 were found 100%.

Defects are charted and records kept for each patient examined.

We find that in the mouth of the average first grade child about two decayed six year molars (second teeth). These cavities are very often so small that they cannot be seen by the parent. This is the opportune time to have the tooth filled. In grades two through the sixth, we find an average of about four permanent teeth (second teeth) decayed.

In making the examinations the dentist is always looking for mouth conditions which are not normal. Many times the diet of the child is the cause.

It is necessary that a wholesome mixed diet be eaten every day, such as: milk, butter, eggs, fruit and vegetables.

When other things, such as candy, cake, etc. are eaten, they may not actually cause tooth decay but may be crowding out certain foods whose essential elements are necessary for building and repairing strong teeth and healthy gums.

Therefore sweets eaten at the end of a meal are not as harmful because they mix with the other foods after they get into the stomach.

The following will show the progress made in our dental clinic during the past seven years.

Year	Pupils Examined	Needed Repair Work	100% at Time of Exam.	100% mouths in June
1927-1928	1750	1685	55	473
1928-1929	2076	1916	160	616
1929-1930	1992	1851	141	618
1930-1931	1813	1515	303	621
1931-1932	1796	1533	263	627
1932-1933	1862	1517	345	745
1933-1934	1870	1496	374	758

ORAL HYGIENE DEPARTMENT

The aim of the Oral Hygiene teaching program in the schools is good teeth in healthy mouths for every child.

The procedure towards attaining this result is primarily educational, although, correction of defects is a most important objective.

The three great factors for prevention are: health habits, cleanliness and diet.

We must educate the child in the importance of health habits, cleanliness and diet to the extent that the lessons taught may be formed into daily habits.

When the opportunity presents itself the correlation of health with other subjects is practiced.

School health campaigns, special emphasis weeks, assembly programs, exhibits and health films all play a big part in establishing health habits.

A primary unit of work from the Cornish-Burton School was on exhibition at the Massachusetts Dental Convention which was held at the Hotel Statler in Boston, last May. This project represented the lessons taught in the grades during the year.

We feel that the children gained a good deal of knowledge as well as pleasure in making this project. Other interesting phases of work were represented from the Hedge School and the Individual School.

Dental prophylaxis (cleaning the teeth) is important, and is one of the ways by which we try to educate the children to habits of home care of their mouths.

This year 804 children came to the Dental Clinic to have their teeth cleaned. During the process of cleaning the teeth, each child is given individual instructions regarding the home care of the mouth; the importance of getting the tooth-brush in back of the mouth to clean the molar teeth. Also, the necessity of visiting the dentist at least twice a year.

As a follow-up the child is given a letter to take home to his or her parents, stating what has been done and asking their cooperation.

The teachers and principals cooperate 100 per cent in trying to get each child to own a tooth brush.

These brushes are of the proper shape and size for children to use and are sold for a minimum fee of five cents.

It is my desire to thank the School Dentists for their splendid work both in the Clinic and giving generously of their time in their own offices.

As Clinic is held only on Wednesday morning at the Governor Bradford Building, and on Friday morning at the Hedge School, many times emergency cases have to be taken care of by the School Dentists at their own expense.

The reason that our dental hygiene program has been a success and has proven itself outstanding in the State is because we have the whole-hearted cooperation of the superintendent, principals and teachers, local dentists, and the pupils and parents.

*Statistical Report of Dental Clinic and Oral
Hygiene Department*

Number of examinations	1862
Number of children having dental work done by family dentist at time of examination by school dentist	18
Number of children having received dental cer- tificates from family dentist before examina- tion	41
Number of children given dental certificates by school dentist at time of examination	257
Total number of 100% mouths	316
Number of examinations for State survey	89
Number of pre-school examinations	40
Number of fillings in permanent teeth (second teeth)	244

Number of temporary teeth (first teeth) extracted	111
Number of permanent teeth extracted	9
Note—(7 of these extractions were on cases which would normally not be included in the Clinic).	
Number of treatments	37
Number of children discharged at the Clinic (work completed)	93
Amount of money received for fillings and extractions	\$19.40

Oral Hygiene Department

Number of oral hygiene talks in the schools	313
Number of children having a dental prophylaxis	804
Number of pre-school examinations	64
Number of examinations for State survey	77
Amount of money received for dental prophylaxis	\$74.30
Amount of money received for sale of tooth brushes	\$26.12
Total amount of money received at the Dental Clinic	\$119.82

School Dentists

Dr. E. Harold Donovan

Dr. Wm. O. Dyer

Respectfully submitted,

JANE BRADFORD,
Dental Hygienist.

REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

	Absentees	Sickness	Truancy	Other Inves- tigations	Total
High School	2	4	6	14	26
Junior High School..	46	41	15	49	151
Cornish School	1	2	7	2	12
Hedge School	7	2	2	9	20
Knapp School	3	2	0	4	9
Mt. Pleasant School..	2	2	0	2	6
Oak Street School ...	0	3	1	2	6
South Street School ..	6	6	3	9	24
	<hr/> 67	<hr/> 62	<hr/> 34	<hr/> 91	<hr/> 254
Investigations for Superintendent's Office					65
Employment Certificates Investigated					6
Investigations for Evening School					2
Children found on street and taken to school ..					25
					<hr/>
Total Number of Investigations					352
Number of homes visited					314
Visits to schools					263
Total miles travelled on school cases for 1934 ..					1514

In addition to the above report, we have done much in a small way to better conditions in the home, by helping the school children through the cooperation of other social agencies, thereby providing clothing and shoes in so far as funds would permit. This enabled pupils to attend school and continue their studies during the most adverse weather conditions.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH F. MATINZI.

EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS

	1933	1934
Certificates to Minors 14 to 16 years	29	28
Certificates to Minors 16 to 21 years	160	167

There were 35 minors between 14 and 16 years of age who, **within the calendar year 1934**, were employed while schools were in session.

SCHOOL CENSUS 1934

	Males	Females	Totals
Persons 5 to 7 years	168	160	328
Persons 7 to 14 years	798	786	1,584
Persons 14 to 16 years ...	200	221	421
Total	1,166	1,167	2,333

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES

(*) New Teachers Employed in 1934

Office

Anson B. Handy	Supt. of Schools	5 Bay View Avenue
Ruth F. Thomas	Secretary	13 Mayflower Street

High School

Wayne M. Shipman	Principal, Hist.	156a Sandwich Street
Charles I. Bagnall	History, Com. Law	31 Allerton Street
Charlotte C. Brown	Hist., Am. Culture	16 Leyden Street
E. Doris Carey	French	3½ Mayflower Place
Frank E. Fash	Physics, Chem., Science	11 Mt. Pleasant Street
Mary E. Hayes	English	4 Bradford Street
Louise B. Humphey	English	19 Franklin Street
Jeannette C. Jacques	English, French	3½ Mayflower Place
Helen C. Johnson	Bookkpg., Type.	13 Whiting Street
Helen M. Johnson	Civics	115 Court Street
Lydia E. Judd	Sten., Type., Bus. Organ.	36 Mayflower Street
Elizabeth C. Kelly	Type., Bus. Organ.	11 Jefferson Street
Margaret A. Kenefick	Jr. Bus. Train., Civics	11 Seaver Street
Katherine J. Lang	Geog., Type., Sten. Off. Pr.	16 Leyden Street
Nellie R. Locklin	Geom., Adv. Math.	13 Whiting Street
*Kathleen F. McNerny	Home Economics	7 Lincoln Street
Edgar J. Mongan	Asst. Prin., Algebra	195 Sandwich Street
Arthur G. Pyle	Science, Civics	33 Warren Avenue
Amy M. Rafter	History	13 Whiting Street
Miriam A. Raymond	English	Sandwich Road
Richard Smiley	Biology	34 Oak Street
Helen F. Swift	English	14 Clyfton Street
Margie E. Wilber	Latin	3 Whiting Street
Edwin B. Young	Science, Agriculture	4 Maple Place
Barbara M. Coombs	Clerk in Prin.'s Office	3 Goddard Court

Junior High School

Mary M. Dolan	Principal	11 Lothrop Street
Elizabeth R. Barlow	English	3½ Mayflower Place

M. Agnes Burke	English	11 Lothrop Street
Esther M. Chandler	Mathematics	Kingston, Mass.
Gladys L. Cobb	English, Gen. Lang.	34 Court Street
Ellen M. Downey	Social Studies, Math.	19 Oak Street
Barbara E. Dunham	Social Studies	11 Jefferson Street
Deane E. Eldridge	Woodworking	7 Lincoln Street
Amy L. Hammond	Home Economics	16 Allerton Street
Beatrice A. Hunt	English, Gen. Lang.	6 Water Street Ext.
*David P. Matthews	Eng., Guidance, Reading	20 Allerton Street
Bertha E. McNaught	Mathematics	33 Russell Street
Rita E. Oosterdiep	Math., Science	98 Allerton Street
Julia A. Salmon	Social Studies	3½ Mayflower Place
Kenneth L. Walton	Woodworking	13 Mt. Pleasant Street
Catherine D. Welsh	Health, Phys. Trg.	21 Alden Street
Marion Bennett	Clerk in Prin.'s Office	76 Sandwich Street

Hedge School

Elizabeth H. Sampson	Principal	Clifford Road
Estella Butland	Grade II	4 Massasoit Street
Florence B. Corey	Grade VI	133 Court Street
*Dolores Guidoboni	Cadet Teacher	6 Suosso Lane
Edith C. M. Johnson	Grade II	13 Whiting Street
*Dorice A. Knowles	Sub-primary	Manomet
Leella F. Leonard	Grade III	49 Pleasant Street
Kathryn H. McCarthy	Grade I	10 Franklin Street
Evelyn L. Peck	Grade IV	280 Court Street
Barbara R. Perrier	Grade V	12 Washington Street
Helen F. Perrier	Grades III, IV	12 Washington Street
Elizabeth H. Quartz	Grade V	Howland's Lane
Susan M. Quinn	Grade VI	Kingston

Knapp School

William I. Whitney	Principal, Grade VI	70 Sandwich Street
Annie S. Burgess	Grade III	37 Union Street
Margaret L. Christie	Grade II	42 Allerton Street
Lydia E. Holmes	Grade IV	261 Court Street
Maude H. Lermond	Grade V	49 Pleasant Street
Eleanor L. Testoni	Grade VI and Ass't	87 Samoset Street
Flora C. Stevens	Grade I	16 Leyden Street

Cornish School

Helen M. Riese	Principal	22 Allerton Street
Helen R. Burgess	Rest & Nutrition Class	42 Union Street
Helen F. Holmes	Grade V	28 Chilton Street
Flora A. Keene	Grade II	4 Seaver Street

Charlotte E. Lovering	Grade VI	21 Vernon Street
*Maxine Swett	Grade VI	26 Whiting Street
Ruth H. Tolman	Grade VI	Rockland, R.F.D.
Dorothy E. Wilbur	Grade I	16 Allerton Street
Gertrude W. Zahn	Grades I, II	320 Court Street

Burton School

Dorothy A. Judkins	Grade III	11 Seaver Street
Ethel H. Phillips	Grade IV	236 Sandwich Street
Grace K. Reed	Grade III, IV	115 Court Street
Kathryn R. Simmons	Grade V	Rocky Point
Eleanor E. Schreiber	Cadet Teacher	115 Court Street

Cold Spring School

Mabel F. Douglas	Grades III, IV	4 Nelson Street
Mora E. Norton	Grade I, II	210 Court Street

Oak Street School

Clementine L. Ortolani	Grades I, II	8 Cherry Street
Mildred R. Randall	Grades III, IV	76 Oak Street

Mt. Pleasant School

Elizabeth H. Sampson	Principal	Clifford Road
Alice Eldridge	Grade VI	14 Bay View Avenue
S. Claire Downey	Grade V	19 Oak Street
Esther A. Maloni	Grade IV	17 Smith's Lane
Grace R. Moor	Grade II	11 Sandwich Street
M. Louise Peterson	Grade III	3½ Mayflower Place
Gladys L. Simmons	Grade I	6 Franklin Street
*Louise E. Tosi	Cadet Teacher	281 Sandwich Street

Wellingsley School

Muriel G. Bradford	Grades I-IV	10 Holmes Terrace
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

Manomet School

Elouise E. Ellis	Principal, Grades V, VI	Manomet
Bertha M. Mitchell	Grades III, IV	16 Lothrop Street
Stella W. Willard	Grades I, II	16 Leyden Street

Cedarville School

Mabel R. Woodward	Grades I-IV	Long Pond
-------------------	-------------	-----------

Individual School

Mary L. Jackson	Principal, Ungraded	9 Seaver Street
Carolyn L. Avanzini	Ungraded	3 Court Street

Special Teachers

Hazel Bates	Drawing—Elem. Jr. High	Clifford Road
Grace Blackmer	Supervisor of Sewing	210 Sandwich Street
Frances H. Buck	Supervisor of Music	2 Seaver Street
Virginia Dowling	Drawing—Jr. & Sr. High	35 Mayflower Street
Beatrice E. Garvin	Physical Educ.—Elem.	Sandwich Road
Ruth P. Manter	Asst. to Music Superv.	34 Allerton Street
John H. Smith	Phys. Educ.—Jr. & High	54 Warren Avenue
Joseph Pioppi	Orchestra	Court Street

Health Department

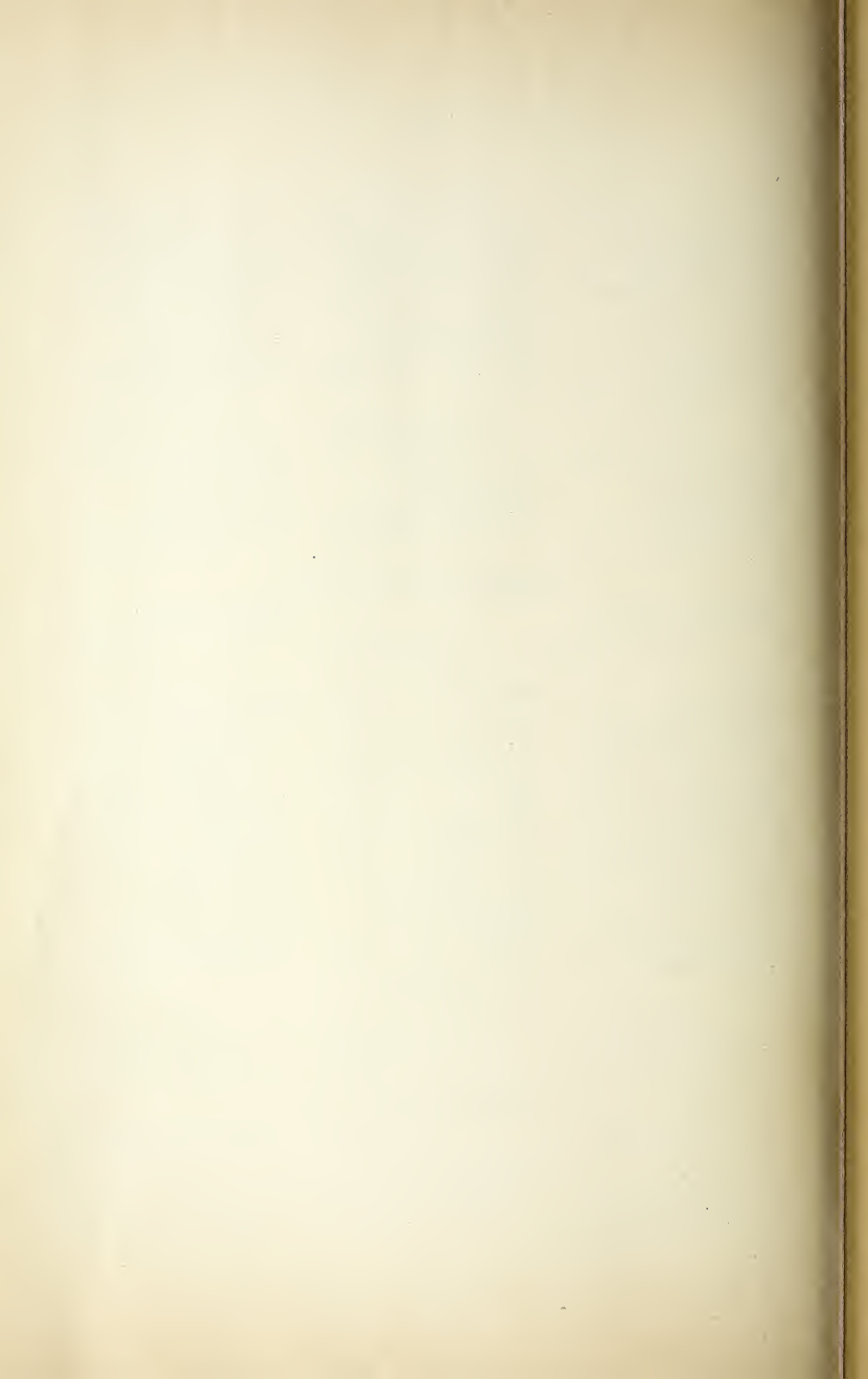
Louis B. Hayden, M. D.	School Physician	79 Court Street
Susie Macdonald	School Nurse	34 Court Street
Jane Bradford	Teacher, Dental Hygiene	22 Allerton Street
Hazel E. Bruce	Assistant to Nurse	30½ South Street

Supervisor of School Buildings

Thomas A. Eodell	24 Royal Street
------------------	-----------------

Janitors

Andrea Busi	South St. & Lincoln St.	15 Lincoln Street
Leo Callahan	Hedge	103 Court Street
Warrick Cleveland	Manomet	Manomet
Peter A. Dries, Jr.	Cornish & Burton	1 Royal Street
Earl Dunn	Cedarville	Cedarville
Wilson Farnell	High	3½ Sagamore Street
*James Martin	Mt. Pleasant	22 Whiting Street
John F. McArdle	Cold Spring	22 Davis Street
George F. Merrill	Oak Street	21 Oak Street
Arthur Poirier	High & Junior High	15 Royal Street
Winslow E. Rickard	Wellingsley	223 Sandwich Street
Sebastian Riedel	Knapp	14 Atlantic Street
Fred J. Smith	Junior High	110 Sandwich Street











2/11/2011

T 220997 5 4 00



HF GROUP--IN

